
**ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ
NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER**

**ΤΟΜΟΣ VII
VOLUME VII**



ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

**ΤΟΜΟΣ VII
VOLUME VII**

Published by the **Cyprus Turf Club**

P O Box 22035, 1516 Nicosia, Cyprus
Tel: +357 22 765255 Fax: +357 22 765259
Email: turf@cytanet.com.cy
Website: www.cyprusturfclub.com.cy

© 2014 Cyprus Turf Club. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including photocopying and recording without the written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publishers. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of the publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature. Data provided by the Cyprus Turf Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data submission, processing errors and other causes. We hereby disclaim all liability for such errors.

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

ΤΟΜΟΣ VII

THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

VOLUME VII

Περιεχόμενα

Κανονισμοί.....	II
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.....	XVI
Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών.....	XLVII
Στατιστική ανάλυση.....	XLIX
Ευρετήριο.....	LI
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους.....	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων.....	91
Νεκρολογία επιβητόρων.....	95
Πρόσθετα ονόματα.....	96
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα.....	107

Contents

Rules and Regulations.....	XXV
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.....	XXXVIII
International codes of suffixes.....	XLVII
Statistical analysis.....	XLIX
Index.....	LI
Broodmares with their produce.....	1
List of stallions.....	91
Obituary of stallions.....	95
Names addenda.....	96
Errata and addenda.....	107

Κανονισμοί

Rules and Regulations

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΜΗΤΡΩΟΥ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

ΒΑΣΙΚΕΣ ΑΡΧΕΣ

1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και είναι το επίσημο έντυπο που τεκμηριώνει και κατοχυρώνει την εγκυρότητα της αναπαραγωγής των μη καθαρόαιμων ίππων στην Κύπρο.
2. Οι βασικές αρχές του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:
 - α. Οι Κανονισμοί ιπποπαραγωγής,
 - β. Ο Ιπποδρομιακός Κώδικας,
 - γ. Οι αποφάσεις των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου,
 - δ. Η πιστή τήρηση των οδηγιών της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book (ISBC).
3. Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι ο γηγενής ίππος, γνωστός ως Κυπριακής εκτροφής, του οποίου η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννηση πρέπει να έχουν λάβει χώρα στην Κύπρο.

A. ΠΡΟΥΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ

1. Ορισμός
 - 1.1 Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων είναι ένα Ιπποδρομιακό Μητρώο για ίππους του τύπου των καθαρόαιμων, που προορίζονται για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομίες που δεν πληρούν τις προϋποθέσεις για καταχώρησή τους σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book κατά την ώρα της εγγραφής τους.
 - 1.2 Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων διατηρείται για να επιτρέπει την προαγωγή των ιπποδρομιακών αλόγων στην κατηγορία των Καθαρόαιμων, όταν πληρούν την προϋπόθεση για «οκτώ διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμο ίππο». Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.
 - 1.3 Πρέπει να επιτρέπεται στα ιπποδρομιακά άλογα που είναι καταχωρημένα στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, να διαγωνίζονται σε εθνικούς αγώνες, τόσο με άλλους Μη Καθαρόαιμους, όσο και

Καθαρόαιμους εκτός αν αποκλείονται συγκεκριμένα από τους όρους της ιπποδρομίας.

1.4 Η διατήρηση του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να γίνεται με τις ίδιες προδιαγραφές όπως και το Εγκεκριμένο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

1.5 Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μίας χώρας, μπορεί μόνο να φυλάσσεται από τον οργανισμό που τηρεί το Εγκεκριμένο Stud Book της. Η χώρα αυτή πρέπει να είναι σύμφωνη με το Άρθρο 13.

(Διευκρίνιση: Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διατηρεί το Εγκεκριμένο Stud Book στην Κύπρο και υπογράφει αποδοχή του Άρθρου 13, εκτός από την Παράγραφο 3, σημείο 3.1).

2. Καταχώρηση τοκάδων και επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο.

2.1 Τα κριτήρια για την καταχώρηση τοκάδων και επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να καθορίζονται με σαφήνεια στους Κανονισμούς του Μητρώου.

Ο επιβήτορας, πάντοτε πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος και η τοκάδα, πρέπει να έχει καταχωρηθεί σαν πώλος στο Μητρώο Μη-Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου (βλέπε 3.1 πιο κάτω).

Τα κριτήρια πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν τα ακόλουθα:

2.1.1 Στην περίπτωση ένδειξης τεχνητής αναπαραγωγής στη γενεαλογία ενός ίππου, τότε διαγράφεται από το Μητρώο.

2.1.2 Μια δήλωση ότι η συμπερίληψη ενός ίππου από το Μητρώο άλλης χώρας μπορεί να γίνει αποδεκτή μόνο με την αμοιβαία συμφωνία και των δύο Αρχών Stud Book.

(Διευκρίνιση: Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν μπορεί να συμπεριλάβει στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων που δημοσιεύει, εισαγόμενους Μη Καθαρόαιμους Ίππους).

3. Προϋποθέσεις για καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο

3.1 Ένας ίππος για να καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων, είτε ο επιβήτορας ή η τοκάδα πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμοι σε κάθε διασταύρωση.

Όπου χρειάζεται, το είδος πρέπει να αναφέρεται. Αυτό ισχύει για ίππους που έχουν καταχωρηθεί από το 2016 και μετά. Είναι γνωστό ότι αυτή η προϋπόθεση δεν υπήρχε ιστορικά.

(Διευκρίνιση: Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν έχει υπογράψει την Παράγραφο 3, 3.1 επομένως ο επιβήτορας πρέπει πάντοτε να είναι Καθαρόαιμος και η τοκάδα πρέπει να έχει καταχωρηθεί σαν πώλος σε κάθε διασταύρωση, στο Μητρώο Μη-Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων).

3.2 Οι όροι εγγραφής των πώλων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν τις πιο κάτω προϋποθέσεις:

Επίβαση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου

Ο πώλος πρέπει να είναι το αποτέλεσμα του ζευγαρώματος ενός επιβήτορα με μια τοκάδα που αποτελεί την επίβαση μιας τοκάδας από ένα επιβήτορα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό σύστημα της. Ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Κύηση για παράγωγη κατάλληλου πώλου

Η φυσική κυοφορία να λάβει χώρα στο σώμα της τοκάδας και ο τοκετός είναι από το σώμα της ίδιας τοκάδας στην οποία έχει συλληφθεί ο πώλος. Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει ή παράγεται από τις διαδικασίες της τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, της μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, της κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Καταγραφή της επίβασης και του αποτελέσματος

Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης στο επίσημο πιστοποιητικό ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
- το όνομα της τοκάδας,
- την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης και
- μία υπογραμμένη δήλωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική και ότι δεν ενέπλεκε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής

επέμβασης και η ταυτότητα της τοκάδας έχει επαληθευτεί από το διαβατήριό της πριν την επίβαση.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες των τοκάδων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες του πώλου μόλις θα γεννηθεί, στην δήλωση ζώντος πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
- το όνομα της τοκάδας,
- την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
- το χρώμα του πώλου,
- το φύλο του πώλου,
- το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού του πώλου, που κατά την ώρα του τοκετού είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας,
- μια δήλωση υπογραμμένη από τον ιδιοκτήτη της τοκάδας ή εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι ο πώλος δεν είναι αποτέλεσμα τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης.

Ταυτότητα και Περιγραφή

Η περιγραφή ενός πώλου πρέπει να καταγράφεται από εγκεκριμένο κτηνίατρο της Αρχής στο πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
- το όνομα της τοκάδας,
- την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
- το χρώμα του πώλου,
- το φύλο του πώλου,
- το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού (βλέπε πιο πάνω),
- μία λεπτομερή περιγραφή των μόνιμων, ή επίκτητων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει όλα τα λευκά σημεία στα πόδια, στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος, ουλές, τατουάζ, μαρκαρίσματα και αριθμό microchip, αν υπάρχουν, και τα οποία πρέπει να αποδεικνύονται με έγχρωμες φωτογραφίες ή επιθεώρηση.

Γονικός έλεγχος

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, πρέπει να απαιτεί περαιτέρω αποδείξεις αναφορικά με τον γονικό έλεγχο που να βασίζονται σε γενετικούς παράγοντες που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, τρίχωμα και/ή άλλο βιολογικό δείγμα και να πιστοποιεί:

- ότι τη γενετική τυποποίηση αναλαμβάνει ένα χημείο, αποδεχτό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το σκοπό αυτό,
- ότι το χημείο είναι θεσμικό μέλος του ISAG και πληροί τις προδιαγραφές της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκριτικές δοκιμές,
- ότι όλα τα αποτελέσματα και λεπτομέρειες είναι εμπιστευτικά,
- ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει ελέγχους γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου πριν την εγγραφή όλων των ίππων, που αιτούνται καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Διευκρινίζεται ότι για την εγγραφή ενός πώλου, τόσο οι λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης όσο και οι λεπτομέρειες του αποτελέσματος, είναι απαραίτητο να αποστέλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

3.3 Το Μητρώο με όλες τις καταχωρήσεις των ίππων, πρέπει να εκδίδεται είτε ηλεκτρονικά ή σε έντυπη μορφή.

4. Προαγωγή από το Μητρώο σε εγκεκριμένο Βιβλίο Stud Book.

4.1 Διαδικασία που ακολουθείται

4.1.1 Ένας ίππος μπορεί να προαχθεί από το Αρχείο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων, σε Καθαρόαιμο Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου, μόνο όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

- Όταν έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους, συμπεριλαμβανομένης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
- Όταν οι πρόγονοι του ίππου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων σε μικτές ιπποδρομίες (τόσο στο Καθαρόαιμο, όσο και στο Μη Καθαρόαιμο τμήμα της γενεαλογίας τους), προϋπόθεση για την εξομοίωση του με τους Καθαρόαιμους.

- Η προαγωγή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

4.1.2 Οι λεπτομέρειες για οποιαδήποτε προαγωγή πρέπει να δημοσιεύονται στα Πρόσθετα του Stud Book των Καθαρόαιμων, με αναφορά στην ημερομηνία της συνεδρίας του ISBC κατά την οποία εγκρίθηκε η προαγωγή.

4.2 Επεξήγηση των ορισμών.

4.2.1 Καθαρόαιμη διασταύρωση: Η διασταύρωση ή το ζευγάριμα κατά την οποία είτε ο επιβήτορας ή η τοκάδα εμπίπτει στην κατηγορία του Άρθρου 12.1.1 του ISBC (π.χ ένας Καθαρόαιμος ίππος).

4.2.2 Επιδόσεις: Για την αξιολόγηση της καταλληλότητας των επιδόσεων, πρέπει να υιοθετούνται τα πιο κάτω κριτήρια:

- Γενικά, ο χώρος μέσα στον οποίο θα παρατηρούνται οι επιδόσεις είναι η Μη Καθαρόαιμη γραμμή, η γραμμή θηλεογονίας.
- Γενικά, οι επιδόσεις που αναφέρονται πιο πάνω (βλέπε 4.1.1) θα πρέπει να βρίσκονται μέσα στις τρεις πρώτες γενιές του πώλου.
- Λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τις επιδόσεις μιας τοκάδας ή ενός επιβήτορα, δύναται να ληφθούν υπόψη και οι επιδόσεις άλλων απογόνων τους.
- Λαμβάνονται υπόψη μόνο νίκες ή πλασέ.

4.2.3 Πρόδρομοι ίπποι

- Τοκάδες ή επιβήτορες οι οποίοι είναι προϊόν επτά διαδοχικών διασταυρώσεων με Καθαρόαιμο και για τους οποίους το ISBC αποφάσισε, ομόφωνα, ότι το προϊόν τους αφού ζευγαρώσουν με Καθαρόαιμο θα θεωρείται ότι ανήκει στην κατηγορία των Καθαρόαιμων. Αυτοί οι επιβήτορες ή τοκάδες θα πρέπει να αναφέρονται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, ως **Πρόδρομοι**.

{Σημείωση: Λεπτομέρειες της αναγνώρισης για πρόδρομο κατηγορία πρέπει να δημοσιεύονται σε παράρτημα του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων , με αναφορά στην ημερομηνία της συνεδρίας του ISBC κατά την οποία εγκρίθηκε η κατηγορία.

Διευκρίνιση: Στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, που εκδίδει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, μόνο τοκάδες εμπíπτουν στην κατηγορία «πρόδρομοι ίπποι» (βλέπε 3.1)}.

5. Εκδόσεις

Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να εκδίδεται σε έντυπη μορφή σε τακτική βάση ή να διατίθεται ηλεκτρονικά.

B. ΑΠΟΚΛΕΙΣΜΟΣ

- α. Απαγορεύεται οποιαδήποτε τροποποίηση του κληρονομικού γονιδιώματος ενός ίππου καταχωρημένου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων (ή για τον οποίο έγινε αίτηση για καταχώρηση του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων), κατά τη διάρκεια της σύλληψης, κύησης ή κατά τη μετέπειτα ύπαρξή του.
- β. Όταν υπάρξει τροποποίηση του κληρονομικού γονιδιώματος ενός ίππου καταχωρημένου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων (ή για τον οποίο έγινε αίτηση για καταχώρηση του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων), τότε ο ίππος αυτός:
 - Δε θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή να προαχθεί στην κατηγορία των Καθαρόαιμων; και
 - Πρέπει να αποσύρεται από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και οποιοδήποτε άλλο σχετικό Αρχείο.

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, κατά τη έννοια των Κανονισμών περί αναπαραγωγής ίππων, διατηρείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Το Μητρώο είναι το δεσμευτικό αρχείο για τον προσδιορισμό των εγγεγραμμένων ίππων καθώς και την τεκμηρίωση της γενεαλογίας τους.

1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων αποτελείται από:

- 1.1 τις τοκάδες και τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.2 τις τοκάδες υπό τον πατέρα τους,

- 1.3 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων με τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.4 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων,
- 1.5 τον κατάλογο εξαχθέντων ίππων.

Όλοι οι πώλοι καταχωρούνται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατά το έτος παραγωγής τους. Το έτος παραγωγής αρχίζει την 1^η Ιανουαρίου του έτους γεννήσεως.

2. Εγγραφή επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Ένας επιβήτορας μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 2.1 πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος,
- 2.2 ο επιβήτορας να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας (Κυπριακό Stud Book), σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 2.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή του, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 2.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγόμενο επιβήτορα (ή εισαγόμενο κήλωνα ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει επιβήτορας) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

3. Εγγραφή τοκάδων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία τοκάδα μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 3.1 ο ιπποπαραγωγός να παρουσιάζει, μέσα στα απαιτούμενα χρονικά περιθώρια, τη δήλωση αποστολής φοράδας για αναπαραγωγή,
- 3.2 η τοκάδα να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή της στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων,
- 3.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή της, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA.

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού/ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεσή τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Μητρώο. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και

η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δεν συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών, αναπαραγωγής και διαχείρισης της υγείας. Είναι άκρως απαραίτητο όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός ίππου σε ιπποδρομία, καθώς και για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης. Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας πρέπει επίσης να γίνεται σε κάθε στάδιο που έχει σχέση με την αναπαραγωγή όπως επιβάσεις, εγγραφή πώλου, κλπ. Συστήνεται τέλος να γίνεται και πριν από τις δημοπρασίες.

1. Διαβατήριο / Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής

- 1.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, που είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο/πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α, πρέπει να εκδίδει ένα διαβατήριο/βεβαίωση εγγραφής που να πιστοποιεί:
 - 1.1.1 την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα,
 - 1.1.2 τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες (αν υπάρχουν) ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την ταυτοποίηση του ίππου συμπεριλαμβανομένων όλων των μόνιμων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος και όπου είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές,
 - 1.1.3 τον γονικό έλεγχο του ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα, ή/και σε άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα,
 - 1.1.4 τον Ιπποπαραγωγό,
 - 1.1.5 τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος, ή τον τόμο όπου ο ίππος θα καταγραφεί στο μέλλον, ή αν η καταχώρηση

στο βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική την ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση για την πρόσβαση στο σχετικό Αρχείο,

- 1.1.6 επιπρόσθετες σελίδες για εμβολιασμούς και διοικητικές θεωρήσεις,
 - 1.1.7 Όπου χρησιμοποιούνται microchips, θα πρέπει να είναι βάση του πρότυπου ISO 11784/11785 και να τοποθετούνται στην αριστερή πλευρά του αυχενικού συνδέσμου.
- 1.2 Το έγγραφο πρέπει να τυπώνεται ή εμφανίζεται στην κύρια γλώσσα της εκδίδουσας Αρχής. Για τα διαβατήρια είναι απαραίτητο οι κύριες πληροφορίες που ισχύουν στο έγγραφο να μεταφράζονται και στα Αγγλικά.
 - 1.3 Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει τον ίππο και θα πρέπει να ενημερώνεται μόνο από την εκδίδουσα Αρχή ή με την σαφή άδειά της.
 - 1.4 Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδίδουσα Αρχή που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.
 - 1.5 Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

2. Ίπποι ασαφές φύλου

- 2.1 Για σκοπούς του άρθρου αυτού «Διφορούμενο φύλο» είναι ένας όρος που χρησιμοποιείται για να περιγράψουμε την κατάσταση όπου τα εξωτερικά εμφανή γεννητικά χαρακτηριστικά ενός ίππου, διαψεύδονται από τα γενετικά εσωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα.
- 2.2 Όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αποδεδειγμένα βρίσκει ασάφεια στο φύλο ενός ίππου, πρέπει:
 - να ενημερώσει την Αρμόδια Αρχή διεξαγωγής των Ιπποδρομιών,
 - να ζητήσει από τον ιδιοκτήτη να επιστρέψει το διαβατήριο του ίππου,
 - να τροποποιήσει, κατάλληλα το διαβατήριο του ίππου ώστε να υποδεικνύει την ασάφεια του φύλου.
- 2.3 Όταν η Αρχή Διεξαγωγής Ιπποδρομιών, στοιχειοθετημένα βρίσκει ασάφεια στο φύλο ενός ίππου, εντός της δικαιοδοσίας της, πρέπει:
 - να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου η οποία βάση των πληροφοριών που θα παραλάβει, όσον αφορά την ασάφεια για το φύλο ενός ίππου, μπορεί να επιβάλει απαγορεύσεις που θεωρεί κατάλληλες για τη συμμετοχή του σε ιπποδρομίες ή σε καθορισμένες ιπποδρομίες.

ΜΕΤΑΚΙΝΗΣΕΙΣ ΙΠΠΩΝ

(Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement

Αυτό ισχύει μόνο όταν ένας ίππος οποιασδήποτε ηλικίας, εκτός των πώλων που συνοδεύονται από την μητέρα τους, αφήνει την Κύπρο για περίοδο λιγότερη των εννέα μηνών και θα επιστρέψει πίσω εντός αυτής της περιόδου και ο λόγος του ταξιδιού δεν είναι η συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομίες, ούτε η αναπαραγωγή.

Σε τέτοια περίπτωση, για κάθε ταξίδι, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πριν την αναχώρηση του ίππου θα παρέχει με ηλεκτρονικά μέσα στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας προορισμού ένα αντίγραφο και στον αιτητή θα εκδίδει ένα General Notification of Movement. Με την επιστροφή του ίππου στη χώρα καταγωγής του, η Αρμόδια Αρχή από όπου επιστρέφει ο ίππος θα εκδώσει στον αιτητή ένα GNM και θα παρέχει ηλεκτρονικά ένα αντίγραφο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το GNM είναι έγκυρο για μια χώρα προορισμού μόνο. Οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνής μετακίνηση του ίππου, πέρα από αυτή που καλύπτεται από το GNM, απαιτεί την έκδοση Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής από την ίδια Αρχή που εξέδωσε το GNM και η αποστολή του στη χώρα που θα μετακινηθεί σε επόμενο στάδιο ο ίππος.

ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ

I. Αρχική Καταχώρηση ονόματος

1. Η εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου.
2. Όλα τα ονόματα των ίππων πρέπει να είναι γραμμένα σε Λατινική γραφή ή να είναι καταχωρημένα σε εκδοχή Λατινικής γραφής. Όταν το όνομα έχει μια προφανή έννοια η εκδοχή της Λατινικής γραφής του ονόματος πρέπει να είναι η μετάφραση αυτής της έννοιας σε μια γλώσσα που έχει σαν βάση της τη Λατινική γραφή (πχ Αγγλικά). Όταν το όνομα δεν έχει προφανή έννοια, η Λατινική έκδοση πρέπει να είναι μεταγραφή (φωνητική απόδοση) του ονόματος.

Η δήλωση ονόματος πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει το χρώμα, το γένος και την ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς επίσης και το όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας του πώλου. (Η τήρηση των οδηγιών που αναφέρονται στο έντυπο είναι υποχρεωτική).

Η αίτηση ονόματος πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από α) το διαβατήριο του πώλου που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου (certificate of age and markings) υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου (σχηματικά και περιγραφικά) δε συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στα γραφεία της και η ταυτότητα του ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με εξέταση DNA.

Η χορήγηση ονόματος βασίζεται στη διαθεσιμότητα των ονομάτων που προτείνονται και στη συμμόρφωση με τους Διεθνείς Κανόνες περί χορηγήσεως ονομάτων οι οποίοι αναφέρονται πιο κάτω.

II. Αλλαγή ονόματος

Γενικές οδηγίες

Η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου που έχει ήδη διαγωνιστεί ή είναι στην ιπποπαραγωγή προκαλεί σύγχυση, και ως εκ τούτου απαγορεύεται.

Το πρόσφατα καταχωρημένο όνομα (ή στην περίπτωση που ένας ίππος έχει αλλάξει όνομα περισσότερο από μία φορές, το πιο πρόσφατα εγκεκριμένο όνομα) θα είναι το καταχωρημένο όνομά του, τόσο για συμμετοχή του στις ιπποδρομίες, όσο και για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.

III. Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών τηρεί και δημοσιεύει ένα Διεθνή κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ο οποίος, περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων ίππων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στις ιπποδρομίες ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

IV. Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας χρονικής περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- α. για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- β. στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο

έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πώλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),

- γ. στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο). Εξαίρεση μπορεί να γίνει όταν το όνομα ενός ίππου που δηλωθεί νεκρό και δεν έχει ποτέ διαγωνισθεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί ξανά από τον ίδιο αιτητή (ιδιοκτήτη).

V. Απαγορεύεται η χορήγηση ονομάτων:

1. όταν περιλαμβάνονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων,
2. όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, συμπεριλαμβανομένων σημείων ή διαστημάτων, η συντομογραφία του κράτους που δηλώνει τη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου εντός των παρενθέσεων, αποκλείεται,
3. όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, εκτός αν υπάρχει η έγγραφη συγκατάθεσή του ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια,
4. όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς,
5. όταν αποτελούνται εξ' ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή, άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία,
6. όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες,
7. όταν η ορθογραφία ή η προφορά τους είναι ταυτόσημη με ένα όνομα που βρίσκεται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ή όνομα που έχει εγγραφεί για ένα ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης εμπίπτει μέσα στο χρονικό διάστημα δέκα χρόνων από το έτος γέννησης του εν λόγω ίππου,
8. όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα,
9. όταν έχει ήδη εγγραφεί για ένα αδελφό/ή και γονέα του εν λόγω ίππου,
10. όταν κατά τη γνώμη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου μπορεί να προκαλέσει σύγχυση στη διεξαγωγή των ιπποδρομιών ή του στοιχήματος,
11. όταν πρόκειται για ονόματα ίππων με διακεκριμένη πορεία στην ιπποπαραγωγή ή στον ιππόδρομο.

Οι Αρχές μπορούν να αρνηθούν αιτήσεις ονομάτων που δε συνάδουν με τους πιο πάνω όρους.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων που αφορούν την έγκριση ενός ονόματος (δήλωση ονόματος που θα συνοδεύεται από το διαβατήριό του πώλου και μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου για επαλήθευση της ταυτότητας του) και νοουμένου ότι αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και λαμβάνοντας υπόψη ότι αυτό δεν έχει κρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία της ονοματοδότησης που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, η Αρχή θα εγκρίνει τη δήλωση ονόματος και το όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου βάσει αυτών των διαδικασιών και κανονισμών από την επόμενη ημέρα της δημοσίευσης του στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο, εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

Ονοματοδότηση

Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να κρατηθεί για ένα συγκεκριμένο πώλο κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα τέτοιο όνομα το οποίο δημοσιεύεται στον κατάλογο ονομάτων μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριό που η Αρχή έχει εκδώσει για εκείνο τον πώλο και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Διευκρινίζεται ότι κανένα όνομα που κρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων διαδικασιών και κανονισμών.

Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Οργανισμός

Διαχειριστές των υποθέσεων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι επτά Έφοροι οι οποίοι εκλέγονται από τη Γενική Συνέλευση των μελών τα οποία δεν υπερβαίνουν τα 100 οποιαδήποτε στιγμή. Οι Κανονισμοί του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, η τήρηση των στοιχείων και η έκδοση του Μητρώου, είναι αποκλειστική ευθύνη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Πιο κάτω αναγράφονται οι λειτουργίες του.

Λειτουργίες

Οι λειτουργίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:

- α. Να καθορίζει και κατά καιρούς να αναθεωρεί, όταν είναι αναγκαίο, τους Κανονισμούς για την λειτουργία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- β. Να ελέγχει και εγγράφει ιπποφορβεία.
- γ. Να εγγράφει φοράδες και επιβήτορες για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.
- δ. Να εγγράφει και διατηρεί στοιχεία επιβάσεων, γεννήσεων, θανάτων, μετακινήσεων και αλλαγές ιδιοκτησίας καθώς και εμφυτεύσεις microchip.
- ε. Να εκδίδει διαβατήρια.
- ζ. Να δημοσιεύει:
 - Τα τεύχη κάθε χρόνο.
 - Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κάθε πέντε χρόνια.

Δημιουργία

Δημιουργήθηκε στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ένα Αρχείο με τα γενεαλογικά και αναπαραγωγικά στοιχεία των ίππων που συμμετείχαν στις ιπποδρομίες. Ο πρώτος τόμος του Αρχείου αυτού κυκλοφόρησε τον Δεκέμβρη του 1923 από το Υπουργείο Γεωργίας.

Γραφείο καταχωρήσεων

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στεγάζεται στη Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γρ. 305, 1066 Λευκωσία.

Γλωσσάριο και Ορισμοί

Όροι

- α. Ίππος σημαίνει, επιβήτορας, φοράδα, ίππος ιπποδρομίας, εκτομίας, μονοετής ίππος, απογαλακτισμένος πώλος και πώλος όπως προσδιορίζεται σε αυτούς τους κανονισμούς.
- β. Ιπποπαγωγός είναι το άτομο ή η οντότητα (συμπεριλαμβανομένης εταιρείας) που είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας κατά την ώρα του τοκετού.

- γ. Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι το άτομο, στο όνομα του οποίου είναι καταχωρημένος ίππος/οι στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Ο ιδιοκτήτης μπορεί να είναι άτομο, εταιρεία ή άλλη οντότητα.
- δ. Ιπποφορβείο σημαίνει, κάθε πρόσωπο, οντότητα/εταιρεία που εκτρέφει ίππους.
- ε. Εξουσιοδοτημένος Αντιπρόσωπος είναι το άτομο του οποίου το όνομα είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ως διαχειριστής με αποκλειστικό δικαίωμα εκπροσώπησης.
- ζ. Η ηλικία ενός ίππου προσδιορίζεται την 1^η Ιανουαρίου, ανεξάρτητα από την ημερομηνία γέννησής του.
- η. Γονικός Έλεγχος είναι η επικύρωση της καταγωγής ενός ίππου με τη μέθοδο DNA ή με οποιαδήποτε άλλη τεχνική μέθοδο έχει καθοριστεί από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.
- θ. Τα τέλη περιλαμβάνονται στους Κανονισμούς και δημοσιεύονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Ορολογία Ιπποπαραγωγής

Δεν δέχτηκε επίβαση (Not covered): Μη υπηρετηθείσα φοράδα.

Στείρα (Barren): Φοράδα που υπηρετήθηκε και δεν εγκυμονεί.

Πρώιμος εμβρυικός θάνατος (Early abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ διαπιστώνεται ότι είναι έγκυος μέχρι τη 42^η μέρα στη συνέχεια το έμβρυο θνήσκει και απορροφάται από τη μήτρα χωρίς να γίνει αντιληπτή η αποβολή.

Αποβολή – Αποβολή διδύμων (Slipped foal – Twins abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ ευρίσκετο σε κατάσταση κυοφορίας απώλεσε το έμβρυο/α της πρόωρα και η αποβολή μπορεί να γίνει αντιληπτή.

Πώλος/οι γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί (Dead foal – Twins dead): Πώλος ή πώλοι που γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί.

Ο πώλος έθανε (Foal died since birth): Πώλος που γεννήθηκε και ήταν ζωντανός μέχρι και 48 ώρες, αλλά απεβίωσε πριν γίνει η εγγραφή του.

Ορολογία του Μητρώου

Καμία Εγγραφή (No return): Δεν αναφέρθηκαν.

Η φοράδα έθανε (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ενημερώσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή

πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δύο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα Τοκάδα*.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Αναφορές θανάτου: Ο θάνατος ενός ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών: Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυψορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

Εγγραφή τοκάδων

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού, του ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεση τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Για κάθε φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα του. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- α. Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του ίππου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- β. Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριό του.
- γ. Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή με γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριό και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- δ. Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Η τοκάδα που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα χρησιμοποιηθεί για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – «Για Αναπαραγωγή».

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των όρων εγγραφής, ο ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριό της θα επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς καταχώρησης, του/των νέου/ων ιδιοκτήτη/ων. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προβαίνει στην αλλαγή ιδιοκτησίας αν δεν προσκομιστεί το διαβατήριό για να γίνει η σχετική ενημέρωση.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο.

Περίοδος επιβάσεων

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 31 Ιουλίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας μη καθαρόαιμης τοκάδας από έναν καθαρόαιμο επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γεννήσεως (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων

Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Υπενθυμίζονται οι Ιπποπαραγωγοί ότι ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων πρέπει να επιστρέφουν τα επίσημα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων μέχρι το τέλος Αυγούστου του έτους επιβάσεων.

Τα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν:

- Όνομα και αριθμό διαβατηρίου της φοράδας που θα υπηρετηθεί.
- Όνομα πατέρα και μητέρα της φοράδας.
- Ιδιοκτήτη της φοράδας.
- Όνομα επιβήτορα.
- Πρώτη και τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η ταυτότητα της φοράδας έχει ελεχθεί.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική.
- Υπογραφή του ιδιοκτήτη ή του αντιπροσώπου του επιβήτορα.

Η ταυτότητα της φοράδας πρέπει να βεβαιώνεται από το διαβατήριο της, πριν από την επίβαση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή τον αντιπρόσωπό του.

Καταχώρηση αποτελεσμάτων (Εγγραφή πώλων)

Η δήλωση γέννηση ζώντος πώλου πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται και να προσκομίζεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέσα σε 15 μέρες από την γέννηση του ζώντος πώλου μαζί με τα τέλη. Η επίσημη αυτή δήλωση, πρέπει να είναι συμπληρωμένη και υπογραμμένη από τον ιπποπαραγωγό και να αναφέρει το φύλο, το χρώμα, ημερομηνία και τόπο γέννησης του πώλου.

Η καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να βασίζεται:

- Στο πιστοποιητικό επιβάσεως και την δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου.

- Ταυτοποίηση του πώλου.
- Γονικός έλεγχος με τη μέθοδο του DNA.

Το εργαστήριο που έχει οριστεί επίσημα να πραγματοποιεί την τυποποίηση του DNA του Μητρών Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:

Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford, Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU
UK

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλλει το νενομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Πώλοι ηλικίας τεσσάρων ετών και άνω κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης δε θα εγγράφονται.

Αναγνώριση Ίππων

α. Έκδοση διαβατηρίων

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο προϊόν του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. **Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον μη καθαρόαιμο ίππο, είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α.** Βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν το Μητρώο λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Σύμφωνα με την απόφαση της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book το διαβατήριο πρέπει να περιέχει τις ακόλουθες λεπτομέρειες:

- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα της μητέρας του πώλου.
- Ημερομηνία γέννησης.

- Όνομα.
- Χρώμα και φύλο.
- Χώρα γέννησης.
- Όνομα ιπποπαραγωγού.
- Αριθμό microchip (όπου υπάρχει).
- Αναφορά Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- Αριθμό διαβατηρίου και ισόβιο αριθμό.
- Αναφορά στον τρόπο διεξαγωγής του γονικού ελέγχου.
- Πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά.
- Μητρώο εμβολίων.
- Δήλωση αποδοχής ιδιοκτητών ή προπονητών για την ταυτότητα του ίππου.
- Μητρώο διεθνούς μετακίνησης του ίππου.
- Μητρώο τελωνειακού ελέγχου.
- Στοιχεία επικοινωνίας με την εκδίδουσα Αρχή.

Είναι ευθύνη του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων να εμποδίζει την πολλαπλή, παράνομη έκδοση διαβατηρίων, αλλά αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων γ) πληρωμή των τελών προς το Μητρώο.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

β. Πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής

Τα πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής εκδίδονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, μετά από αίτηση του ιδιοκτήτη και αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη. Το όνομα του ίππου, το φύλο, το χρώμα, η ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς και πέντε γενεαλογίες των προγόνων του αναφέρονται λεπτομερώς στο πιστοποιητικό καταγωγής.

Ονομασία ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των δύο ετών ή μεταγενέστερα αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη.

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών

χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή, η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα διά τηλεφώνου.

Κυρώσεις

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουσδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της

γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς έναν ίππο.

THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER RULES AND REGULATIONS

BASIC PRINCIPLES

1. The Non-Thoroughbred Register is conducted by the Cyprus Turf Club and documents the practice of non-thoroughbred breeding in Cyprus.
2. Basic principles of the Non-Thoroughbred Register are:
 - a. The animal breeding legislation,
 - b. Rules of Racing,
 - c. Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club,
 - d. Adherence to the Cyprus Breeding Condition under the observance of the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC).
3. A Non-Thoroughbred horse is a native horse, known as Countrybred, whose conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

A. QUALIFICATION

1. Definition
 - 1.1 A Non-Thoroughbred Register is a Racing Register of thoroughbred type racehorses which do not qualify for acceptance in an Approved Stud Book at the time of registration.
 - 1.2 A Non-Thoroughbred Register is kept to enable the promotion of racehorses to Thoroughbred status using the 'eight Thoroughbred crosses' process, subject to the final approval of ISBC.
 - 1.3 Racehorses recorded in a Non-Thoroughbred Register should be permitted to race nationally, both against other NTR horses and against Thoroughbreds, unless specifically excluded by the race conditions.
 - 1.4 A Non-Thoroughbred Register must be operated to the same standards as an Approved Thoroughbred Stud Book.

1.5 A Non-Thoroughbred Register may only be kept by the Approved Thoroughbred Stud Book in that country(ies). That country must be a signatory to Article 13.

(Note for clarification: The Cyprus Turf Club maintains the Approved Thoroughbred Stud Book in Cyprus and is a signatory to Article 13, except Paragraph 3, section 3.1).

2. Acceptance of broodmares and stallions in the register.

2.1 The criteria for the acceptance of broodmares and stallions to a Non-Thoroughbred Register should be clearly defined in the Rules of that register.

The stallion must always be a Thoroughbred and the dam must be recorded as a foal in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, published by the Cyprus Turf Club (see 3.1 below).

The criteria must include the following:

2.1.1. A requirement that any evidence of artificial breeding at any point in its pedigree would automatically exclude a horse from the register.

2.1.2 A statement that the inclusion of a horse from the Non-Thoroughbred Register of another country may only be accepted with the bilateral agreement of both Stud Book Authorities.

(Note for clarification: The Cyprus Turf Club cannot accept inclusion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register of imported Non-Thoroughbred horses in its Register).

3. Conditions for recording produce in the register.

3.1 In order for a horse to be recorded in a Non-Thoroughbred Register, either the sire or the dam must be a Thoroughbred at every cross.

Where relevant, the name of the breed must be mentioned. This rule will apply only to horses registered from 2016 onwards. It is recognised that this requirement did not exist historically.

(Note for clarification: The Cyprus Turf Club is not a signatory to this Paragraph, therefore, the stallion must always be a Thoroughbred and the dam must be recorded as a foal in the Non-Thoroughbred Register at every cross).

3.2 The conditions for recording the produce of broodmares in the register should state the following:

Service to produce an eligible foal

The foal must be the result of a stallion's mating with a mare which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. As an aid to the mating, a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during such mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred.

Gestation to produce an eligible foal

A natural gestation must take place in, and delivery must be from, the body of the same mare in which the foal was conceived. Any foal resulting from or produced by the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, shall not be eligible for recording in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Recording of the mating and result

The details of the mating must be recorded by the stallion owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal which should include:

- name of the stallion,
- name of the mare,
- the first and last dates of mating to the stallion and,
- a statement signed by the stallion owner or authorised agent that the mating was natural and did not involve the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation and that the identity of the mare was verified from her passport before covering.

The details of the foal at the time of foaling must be recorded by the mare owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal which should include:

- name of the stallion,
- name of the mare,
- exact date of foaling,
- colour of the foal,
- gender of the foal,

- name of the Breeder of the foal who is the Owner(s) of the mare at the time of foaling,
- a statement signed by the mare owner or authorised agent that the foal was not the result of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation.

Identification and description

The description of the Foal must be recorded by a person authorised by the Stud Book Authority on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Authority certifying the horse which should include:

- name of the Stallion,
- name of the Mare,
- exact date of foaling,
- colour of the Foal,
- gender of the Foal,
- name of the Breeder (see above),
- country of foaling,
- a detailed description of permanent and acquired identifying markings of the Foal which should include all leg markings, face markings, hair whorls, scars, tattoos, brands and a microchip number, if found, which should be substantiated by either colour photographs or physical inspection.

Parentage verification

The Stud Book Authority certifying the horse must require further evidence of parentage based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples and must certify:

- that the genetic typing is only undertaken by a laboratory approved by that Stud Book Authority for that purpose,
- that the laboratory is an institutional member of ISAG and participates to the satisfaction of the International Stud Book Committee in comparison tests,
- that all genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee and,
- the Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification before registration of all horses applying for recording in their Register.

For the avoidance of any doubt, both the details of the mating and the details of the foaling must be provided to the Stud Book Authority in order for the foal to be registered.

3.3 All horses recorded in the register should be published, whether electronically or in paper form.

4. Promotion of horses from a register to an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book.

4.1. Procedure

4.1.1 A horse may be promoted from a Non-Thoroughbred Register to a Thoroughbred Stud Book only when the following conditions are all satisfied:

- the pedigree of the horse demonstrates eight Thoroughbred crosses consecutively including the cross of which it is the progeny.
- the pedigree of the horse contains animals which can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree, as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
- the promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

4.1.2 Details of any promotion must be published in an Addendum to the Thoroughbred Stud Book, with a reference to the date of the ISBC meeting at which approval of the promotion was granted.

4.2. Explanation of terms

4.2.1 Thoroughbred cross. A cross, or mating, in which either the sire or the dam is in the category of horse described in Article 12.1.1. (ie a Thoroughbred).

4.2.2 Performances. In assessing the adequacy of performances the following criteria should be adopted:

- In general, the area in which the performances should be seen is the Non-Thoroughbred line. This will usually be the tail female line.

- In general, the performances mentioned in 4.1.1 above should be found within the first three generations from the foal.
- In considering the performances of a mare or stallion the performances of their other progeny may be taken into account.
- Normally, only winning or placed performances will be taken into account.

4.2.3 Vehicle horses.

- Mares or Stallions which are the product of seven consecutive Thoroughbred crosses, and which ISBC have unanimously agreed that the produce of which, when mated with a Thoroughbred, may be considered to have Thoroughbred status. Such stallions or mares should be indicated as such in the Register.

Note: Details of recognition of vehicle status must be published in an Addendum to the Non-Thoroughbred Register, with a reference to the date of the ISBC meeting at which approval was granted.

{Note for clarification: In the Non-Thoroughbred Register, published by the Cyprus Turf Club, only the mares can have a vehicle status (see 3.1)}.

5. Publication

The Non-Thoroughbred Register must be regularly published or made available in electronic form.

B. DISQUALIFICATION

- a. The heritable genome of a horse recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register (or for which an application has been made for acceptance in the Non-Thoroughbred Register), must not be modified in any way at any time, including during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence.
- b. Where the heritable genome of a horse recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register (or for which an application has been made for acceptance in the Non-Thoroughbred Register) has been modified in any way, that horse:
 - i. Ceases to be eligible to be recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register or to be promoted to Thoroughbred status; and

- ii. Where applicable, must be removed from the Non-Thoroughbred Register and from any other relevant record.

THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

The Non-Thoroughbred Register, within the meaning of animal breeding legislation, is kept by the Cyprus Turf Club. The Register is the binding record for the identification of the registered horses as well as, the documentation of their pedigree.

1. The Non-Thoroughbred Register comprises:

- 1.1 mares and their progeny,
- 1.2 mares under their sire,
- 1.3 foals in order of their sires,
- 1.4 list of stallions,
- 1.5 export list.

All products are entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register in the year of breeding. For foals the breeding year commences on January 1st of the year of foaling.

2. Entry of stallions in the Non-Thoroughbred Register

A stallion can be entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, upon request of the breeder and:

- 2.1 must be a Thoroughbred,
- 2.2 the stallion conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred Stud Book (Cyprus Stud Book) pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
- 2.3 have the required genotype and no doubts exist as to their identity descent, as well as, the DNA profile,
- 2.4 if imported stallion, (or imported horse, or imported racing horse with the intention to become a stallion) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Turf Club.

3. Entry of mares in the Non-Thoroughbred Register

A mare can be entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, upon request of the breeder, and:

- 3.1 the breeder presents within the required period of time, a statement declaring that the mare has entered stud.
- 3.2 the mare conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Non-Thoroughbred Register, and must have been recorded as a foal in the Non-Thoroughbred Register published by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- 3.3 the mare has the required genotype and no doubts exist about her identity and descent, as well as, the DNA profile.

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Turf Club of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered in the Register. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

IDENTIFICATION OF HORSES

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing, breeding and health management. It is necessary that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race start and recommended for every claiming or selling race. This identity control has to be performed as well, at every stage of breeding operations (covering, registration of foal, etc.). It is as well recommended before public sales.

1. Passport / Certificate of Registration:

- 1.1 The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal, being the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport/certificate of registration or any subsequent duplicates, must produce a passport/certification of registration which certifies:
 - 1.1.1 the authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour,
 - 1.1.2 the markings, photographs (if applicable) or other characteristics used to identify the horse which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night

- eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices,
 - 1.1.3 the parentage of the foal based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples,
 - 1.1.4 the Breeder,
 - 1.1.5 the Non-Thoroughbred volume and page number where the foal is recorded, or volume where the horse will be recorded in the future, or, if the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded electronically, where to access the appropriate record,
 - 1.1.6 additional pages for vaccinations and administrative endorsements,
 - 1.1.7 where microchips are used, they should be of ISO11784/11785 standard and inserted on the left-hand side of the nuchal ligament.
- 1.2 The document should be printed or displayed in the principal language of the issuing Authority. For passports it is a requirement that the principal information held within the document is also translated into English.
- 1.3 The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by, or with the express permission of, the issuing Stud Book Authority.
- 1.4 The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who are the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.
- 1.5 The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

2. Horses of Ambiguous Sex

- 2.1 For the purposes of this Article, 'Ambiguous sex' is the term used to describe the situation where the externally visible sexual characteristics of a horse are contradicted by its genetic makeup/internal organs.
- 2.2 When Cyprus Turf Club comes by evidence of ambiguity in the sex of a horse, it should:
- advise its Racing Authority,
 - require the owner to return the horse's passport,
 - suitably amend the horse's passport to indicate the ambiguity of sex.
- 2.3 When a Racing Authority comes by evidence of ambiguity in the sex of a horse within its jurisdiction, it should:
- notify the Cyprus Turf Club which on the basis of the information

received, as to the ambiguity of a horse's sex, impose whatever restrictions it considers appropriate on its freedom to take part in races, or in specified race types.

MOVEMENTS OF HORSES

(Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement

This is applicable only when a horse of whatever age, with the exception of foals under their dam, leaves its home country for a period of less than nine months and will return home inside that nine month period, the reason for travel being neither to race, nor to breed.

In this case, for each movement, the Cyprus Turf Club will, prior to departure, provide by electronic means a copy to its counterpart Authority in the country of final destination and issue to the applicant a General Notification of Movement. On the horse's return, the relevant Authority from which the horse is returning will, on application, issue to the applicant a GNM and provide by electronic means a copy to the Cyprus Turf Club.

The notification is valid for one country of destination only. Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the GNM requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the GNM, to the country the horse is visiting next.

REGISTRATION OF NAME

I. Initial name registrations

1. The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the Cyprus Turf Club.
2. All horse names must use Roman Script or have a Roman Script version registered. Where the name has a meaning, the Roman script version of the name should be the translation of that meaning into a language which uses Roman script (eg, English); where the name has no meaning, the Roman Script version should be a transcription (phonetic approximation) of the name.

The naming form must state the color, sex and date of birth together with the registered name of the sire and dam. (Compliance with the instructions contained in the form is mandatory).

The application must be accompanied by a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the relevant Stud Book Authority and b) a recent certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

When the drawings (certificate of age and markings) are not consistent with those first recorded and kept by the Stud Book Authority and the identity of a horse cannot be verified by DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

The naming procedure, listed further below, is based on the availability of the names suggested and the compliance with the international regulations regarding the naming of a horse.

II. Changes of name

General

Changes of the names of horses which have already raced or bred may cause confusion in the administration of racing and breeding, and should not be made.

The newly registered name (or, in the case of a horse renamed more than once, the most recently registered name) will become the registered name for racing purposes and may become so for subsequent breeding purposes.

III. An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation of Horse Racing Authorities, according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud. The Rules governing inclusion on this List are set out under **Appendix 9**.

IV. Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which Authorities may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused:

- a. in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- b. in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the sooner).

- c. in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the sooner). An exception may be made where the name of a horse which has been reported as dead and has not raced is sought for re-use by the same applicant.

V. Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if :

1. they appear on the International List of Protected Names,
2. excluding any country suffix and its parentheses, they have more than eighteen characters, including signs or spaces,
3. they are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission,
4. they are followed by numbers,
5. they are made up entirely of initials or include figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward slash, back slash, colon or semi-colon,
6. they are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups,
7. in pronunciation, they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that of the horse in question,
8. they start with a sign other than a letter,
9. they are already registered to a sibling or parent of the horse in question.
10. in the opinion of the Cyprus Turf Club would cause confusion in the administration of racing or betting,
11. they concern certain horses with distinguished course on the racecourse or at stud.

Authorities may refuse to accept entries in respect of horses whose names do not conform to the above conditions.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements (naming form which will be accompanied by the passport of the foal and a recent certificate of age and markings to verify its identity) and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved as stated in the paragraph below, the name will be approved and will be the horse's name under these Orders and Rules, on the next day of its publication in the Racing calendar, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements, the registration shall thereupon become void.

Reservation of name

A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with these orders provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

The Non-Thoroughbred Register

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Organization

The affairs of the Cyprus Turf Club are managed by seven Stewards elected by the Members' General Meeting, who do not exceed 100 at any moment. The Non-Thoroughbred Register is maintained and published by the Cyprus Turf Club. Further below please find its functions.

Functions

The functions of the Non-Thoroughbred Register are as follows:

- a. To prescribe and periodically revise as and when found necessary, the Rules and Regulations as are necessary to carry out its functions.
- b. To register breeding establishments.
- c. To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- d. To register and keep records of coverings, births, deaths, movements, ownership details and microchip implants of all stock in its records.
- e. To issue passports.
- f. To publish:
 - Return of Mares annually.
 - The Non-Thoroughbred Register every five years.

Creation

The Cyprus Turf Club has created a Register with the pedigrees and breeding information of horses that regularly participated in the races. The first volume was published in December 1923 by the Ministry of Agriculture.

Office

The office of the Cyprus Turf Club, is situated at 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1066 Nicosia.

Glossary and Definition of Terms

Definitions

- a. A horse means and includes a stallion, mare, racehorse, gelding, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these Rules.
- b. A breeder is the person or legal entity (including a company), partnership, etc. that owns the dam when the foal is dropped.

- c. The owner is the person in whose name the horse stands registered in the records of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. A “person” means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.
- d. A breeding establishment means any person/entity/company or stud farm where horses are physically present.
- e. An Authorized Agent is the person in whose name the “Authority to Act” in prescribed form is duly lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club.
- f. The age of a horse is reckoned from January 1st, irrespective of its date of foaling.
- g. Parentage validation means confirmation of a horse’s parentage by employing DNA typing or any other technique approved by the International Stud Book Committee.
- h. The fees are included in the Rules and Regulations and are published by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Terms used in the Official Records

Not covered: not covered or mated in the previous year.

Barren: covered but not pregnant.

Early abortion: A term used to describe a broodmare that has been pronounced in foal (pregnant) based on an examination of 42 days or more post breeding (mating) and lost her foal prematurely.

Slipped foal – Twins abortion: dead embryo may be found within 10 months (after the sixth month of the pregnancy).

Dead foal-Twins dead: foal(s) born dead.

Foal died since birth: foal alive until 48 hours and dead before registered.

Mares’ status assigned by the Register

No return: no mare return lodged for a breeding-registered broodmare.

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Non-Thoroughbred Register of the mare’s death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Non-Thoroughbred Register and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate “Dropped Out”.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Non-Thoroughbred Register of the mare’s retirement from breeding.

Death Reports: The death of a registered horse or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding reports: If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

Registration of Mares

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Turf Club of their intention to use broodmares for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

Before any mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal’s identity must be established:

- a. By the completion by the animal’s owner of the appropriate Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal’s registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history.
- b. By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport.
- c. By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon, or by a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- d. By establishing the DNA profile of the animal with any necessary sample taken by a veterinary surgeon.

No mare may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

For the purpose of these regulations the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

Whenever a mare changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No transfer will be accepted, unless the passport is presented and accordingly endorsed.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine.

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 31st of July. All coverings of a Non-Thoroughbred mare by a Thoroughbred stallion must be restricted to the official covering season.

Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born.

Breeders are also reminded that as an aid to the mating the Cyprus Turf Club authorise reinforcement, (a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred).

Breeders, stallion owners, stud masters and agents are required to provide access to any Non-Thoroughbred Register representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by the end of August in the year of covering.

The covering certificate shall include:

- Name and number of the passport of the covered broodmare.
- Sire and dam of the mare.
- Owner of the mare.
- Name of the stallion used for the service.
- First and last dates of covering.
- Confirmation that the identity of the mare was verified.

- Confirmation that a natural service took place.
- Signature of the owner of the stallion or his representative.

The identity of the mare prior to the service shall be verified by the owner of the stallion or by a representative according to the passport of the mare submitted.

Entry of the Breeding Results (Foal registration)

The birth declaration form (Mares Return Form) must be completed and returned to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days from the date of birth along with the fees. The official form must be completed and signed by the breeder, giving the required details of the produce, namely the color, sex, date and place of birth.

The entry in the Non-Thoroughbred Register shall be made, based on:

- The covering certificate and the birth declaration form (Mares Return Form).
- Identity of the foal.
- Parentage verification of the foal using DNA test.

The laboratory officially designated to carry out DNA typing for the Non-Thoroughbred Register is:

Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford, Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU
UK

Late returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

No application to register produce can be considered for produce which are aged four years or over at the time of application.

Identification of horses

a. Issue of passports

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. **The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred is the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport or any subsequent duplicates.** Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Non-Thoroughbred Register by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Register indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

In accordance with the decision of the International Stud Book Committee the passport shall include the following:

- Foal's pedigree including damsire.
- Date of birth.
- Name.
- Colour and sex.
- Country of birth.
- Breeder name.
- Microchip number (if applicable).
- Non-Thoroughbred Register Reference.
- Passport Number and Life number.
- Details of how the horse has been parentage verified.
- An up to date set of markings.
- A record of vaccinations.
- A page for endorsement of identity by new owners or trainers.
- A record of export movement.
- A page for customs stamping.
- Postal address and communication details of the Issuing Authority.

It is the responsibility of the Non-Thoroughbred Register to prevent fraudulent issuing of multiple passports for any horse, but if a passport has been lost or destroyed a duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the passport was lost or destroyed, b) any further evidence and assurances as the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require and c) The amount payable.

Once a duplicate passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

b. Pedigree

The Pedigree Certificate shall be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club upon request of the owner of the horse and after the relevant fee is paid. The following shall be specified in the pedigree: name of the horse, sex, color, year of birth and complete list of ancestors up to the 5th generation.

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Non-Thoroughbred Register by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after. The relevant fee differs accordingly.

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

Deceptive practices

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.

- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed, abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών

International codes of suffixes

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ
INTERNATIONAL CODES OF SUFFIXES

ARG	Argentina	LUX	Luxemburg
AUS	Australia	MAL	Malaysia
AUT	Austria	MDA	Moldavia
AZE	Azerbaijan	MEX	Mexico
BAR	Barbados	MOR	Morocco
BEL	Belgium	NOR	Norway
BHR	Bahrain	NZ	New Zealand
BIH	Bosnia & Herzegovina	OM	Sultanate of Oman
BRZ	Brazil	PAN	Panama
BUL	Bulgaria	PER	Peru
CAN	Canada	PHI	Philippines
CHI	Chile	POL	Poland
CHN	China	POR	Portugal
COL	Colombia	PR	Puerto Rico
CRI	Costa Rica	PRY	Paraguay
CRO	Croatia	QA	Qatar
CZE	Czech Republic	RHO	Rhodesia
DEN	Denmark	RUM	Rumania
DOM	Dominican Republic	RU	Russia up to and including 1921
DZ	Algeria	RUS	Russia from 1992
ECU	Ecuador	SAF	South Africa
FIN	Finland	SLO	Slovak Republic to 2006
FR	France	SPA	Spain
GB	Great Britain	SRB	Serbia
GDR	East Germany - RDA	SRH	Rhodesia
GEO	Georgia	SVK	Slovakia
GER	Germany	SVN	Slovenia
GR	Greece	SU	Soviet Union 1922 to 1991
GTM	Guatemala	SWE	Sweden
HOL	The Netherlands	SWI	Switzerland
HUN	Hungary	SY	Syria
IND	India	THA	Thailand
IRE	Ireland	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
IRN	Iran	TUN	Tunisia
ISR	Israel	TUR	Turkey
ITY	Italy	UAE	United Arab Emirates
JAM	Jamaica	UKR	Ukraine
JPN	Japan	URU	Uruguay
KAZ	Kazakhstan	USA	United States of America
KEN	Kenya	UZB	Uzbekistan
KOR	Korea	VEN	Venezuela
KSA	Saudi Arabia	YUG	Yugoslavia
LEB	Lebanon	ZIM	Zimbabwe
LTU	Lithuania		

Στατιστική Ανάλυση
Statistical Analysis

**ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΑΝΑΛΥΣΗ
BREEDING STATISTICS**

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Mares reported at stud	463	394	381	352	335
Less: Mares not covered	190	143	133	129	106
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	1	0	0	0
Mares covered by registered stallions	273	250	248	223	229
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	93	100	92	71	84
Fillies	75	84	78	85	75
Mares that produced Twins	0	2	4	4	0
Mares with live produce	168	186	174	160	159
Mares with produce aborted	14	7	5	7	12
Mares with produce slipped	12	4	9	6	6
Mares with produce dead	0	0	0	0	0
	26	11	14	13	18
Mares Conceived	194	197	188	173	177
Barren Mares	68	51	55	49	44
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	11	3	7	3	8
Mares Double Covered	8	6	8	7	13

Ευρετήριο

Index

A		ALONISSOS	4
ABSOLUTE POWER	70	ALTAMIRA (dead)	4
ABSOLUTE ZERO	70	ALTAMURA (dead)	4
ACHAIA	1	ALTRIVA	5
ACHERONTAS	67	ALYDARIEL	5
ACHEROUSIA	1	AMARGETI (dead)	5
ACHMETINA	24	AMARNA	5
ADONIS	80	AMARONE (dead)	65
AEIFOROS	61	AMAZING RED	5
AEKARA	58	AMAZING TALENT	42
AELO	1	AMFIKTIONIA	5
AEROUSA	45	AMFIKTYONAS	5
AFRICAN GREY	1	AMFIMEDI	6
AFRODITOU LA STAR	1	AMFITHOI	17
AGA KHAN	14	AMFITRITI (dead)	6
AGATHOULLA	1	AMIRA SOFIA	6
AGAVI	81	AMORGOS	23
AGISIA (dead)	2	ANADONIA	6
AGISISTRATI (dead)	2	ANASA	6
AGNOMOSYNI	2	ANASTA (dead)	8
AIDIPSOS	2	ANAXAGORAS (dead)	83
AIGLI	2	ANDROMEDA	6
AIRKOTISA	37	ANDROMENIS	19
AKI LOOK	57	ANDROULLA	6
AKRIVI	2	ANEMOURI	10
AKTOR	66	ANIOTI	7
ALASSA (dead)	3	ANKNE	20
ALEXANDROUPOLI (dead)	3	ANNETTA SANTI (dead)	7
ALEXIA SANTI	3	ANNITA	7
ALIEN	3	ANTANALI	7
ALISON HAYES	3	ANTHEMIS	30
ALISTRATIS (dead)	3	ANTIGONI (dead)	7
ALITHEIA	3	ANTIKLEIA	7
ALKIS (dead)	4	ANTILOPI (dead)	8
ALKYONIDA (dead)	4	ANTISSA	8
ALLA	4	ANTREIKA (dead)	8
ALMYROS	20	APELATIS	24

APERASTI	8	AVE KING	58
APERIGRAPTI	8	AVGI	28
APRES MOI	30	AVIA	9
APRIL STORM	41	AXECHASTI	11
APRILIA SANTI	26	AYMONA	12
ARACHNI (dead)	8	AYSERKITIS AGAIN	4
ARACHTHOS	39	AZOLLA	12
ARCHIE	35	B	
ARCHIMIDIS	84	BALALAIKA (dead)	12
ARIANA GRANDE	10	BALANTA	12
ARIEL	8	BANKERS DESIRE (dead)	12
ARINA	9	BARACOUDA (dead)	12
ARISTARCHOS	33	BARAGKA	12
ARISTOMACHI (dead)	9	BARLOVENTINA	12
ARISTON	9	BEAUTE MARIA	12
ARISVI	9	BERENGARIA NAVARRO	59
ARKADJITISSA	9	BLUE SHADOW (dead)	12
ARKADJITOU (dead)	9	BROWN BEAUTY	13
ARKOSYTZIA	9	BRUNETTE	13
ARMEN	10	C	
ARSENAL	10	CARO KANN	88
ARSENIA (dead)	10	CARRERA	13
ARSENIA FLY	10	CECILIA	74
ARTA	10	CELINE (dead)	13
ARTEMIS TREASURE (dead)	10	CHALKOESSA	67
ARTISTAS	77	CHALKOVOUNOS	31
ASIMINA (dead)	11	CHARA	13
ASOTI	11	CHEIMARRA (dead)	13
ASOV	83	CHERMES	13
ASSOS	17	CHERSONISOS	14
ATHANASIA	11	CHILI	14
ATHERINA (dead)	11	CHIMAIRA	14
ATHINAS FAVOR	11	CHLIDI	2
ATHLIA (dead)	11	CHRISTA FLORA (dead)	14
ATLANTIC BLACK	75	CHRISTIANA	14
AURORA	11	CHRISTINA	79
AVAKOUM	13	CHRISTINAS FAVOR	14

CHRISTINIKOL (dead)	14	DOUKISSA	18
CHRISTODOULINA	15	DOVE (dead)	18
CHRYSIPPI (dead)	15	DRAGON (dead)	18
CHRYSOPIGI (dead)	15	DREAM GIRL (dead)	18
CHRYSOSTOMINA STAR (dead)	15	DROSOSTALIA (dead)	18
CLARISSA	15	E	
CLASSIC MARIA	15	EASY FLYER	3
CLEVER CONSTANTINA	16	EDWARD (dead)	1
COLUMBIA TAXI	45	EFKLEIDIS	49
CONSTANTINA AGAIN (dead)	16	EFTHALIA	18
COROLEVA	16	EGRA	21
CORSARO EIRINI	19	EIDIMON	2
COSA NOSTRA	16	EIKOSIFOINISSA	62
CRIMEA	16	EIRINI MOU	19
CRYSTAL LOULOUA (dead)	16	EIRINI PATH	19
CUBA	16	EISVOLI (dead)	19
CYPRUS DREAM	37	EKTORAS	21
D		ELA SABINA (dead)	19
DAFNOULLA	16	ELA VRONTI MOU	19
DANAI	23	ELAIA	19
DANCE AWAY	85	ELECTROU (dead)	19
DANDELION	84	ELEFThERIA	19
DANIELAS PRIDE	17	ELENA'S BEAUTY (dead)	20
DEBBIE	17	ELENITSA	20
DEBUDANTE (dead)	17	ELIANAS GIRL	20
DELFINOS	14	ELIAS BLESS (dead)	20
DESPO	74	ELIAS GRAND SON	20
DIALEKTI	17	ELIAS SYMBOL (dead)	20
DIAMOND DESPOINA	26	ELIAS TEQUILA	20
DIAMOND GIORKOS	68	ELIAS ZACHARIAS (dead)	21
DIAMOND IASONAS	46	ELISAVET MANTZIPA	65
DIAMOND ULIANA (dead)	17	ELLA	21
DIKAIOS	24	ELLINIKI KERYNEIA (dead)	21
DIOMACHI (dead)	17	ELPINIKI	21
DOMNA BEAUTY	67	ELSKLING (dead)	21
DONNA JOANNA	18	EMILIANA	13
DOROTHEOS	83	ENARETI	21

ENETOS	21	FLY MARIA	24
ENNA (dead)	21	FLY MY SON (dead)	49
ENTELEIA	53	FLY POWER	49
ENZO	21	FLY VALANTA	54
EPANASTATISSA	21	FOUKASA	25
EREVOS (dead)	22	FOUKASITA	25
ERIKA (dead)	22	FOUNTOULENA	25
ERINYA	22	FOUREIRA	25
ERIOI	22	FRANCESCA CARRA (dead)	25
EROFYLI	22	FRAULEIN DANIA	25
ERRA	22	FRENARITA (dead)	25
ERYXIMACHOS	59	FRENARITOULLA (dead)	25
ESPERIA	22	FUGIKA (dead)	26
ESTRELLITO	1	FYSOUNA	36
EVANTHIA	23	G	
EVDOKIA	23	GALANOLEFKOS	59
EVROMACHI	23	GALIANTRA	26
EVRYKLEIA	23	GALINI	7
EXAIRETIKOS	24	GAZELA (dead)	26
EXCELSIOR (dead)	23	GENESIOS	8
EXEGERSI (dead)	23	GENNAIOS	54
EXOUSIA (dead)	23	GENOVEFA	26
F		GEORGIA STAR (dead)	26
FALANGA	27	GEORGINA (dead)	26
FATA MORGANA	23	GEORGINA SANTI	26
FENGAROLOUSTI	47	GERMASOGEIA (dead)	27
FIDELIS (dead)	24	GIANNOULLOU	27
FIGALEIA (dead)	24	GINA MARIA	27
FILIPPA GLORY	24	GIOLANDA	75
FIRST LADY (dead)	24	GLYKEIA ELENA	27
FLICKA	24	GLYKEIA PANTELITSA	27
FLINT	18	GLYKIA ELLI	27
FLORENTIA	24	GOGOULLINI	27
FLY ABDO	48	GOLDEN ANGEL (dead)	27
FLY BY TASS	87	GORG0 (dead)	28
FLY JEN	29	GORGONA MOU	17
FLY KING	69	GORO	9

GRATITUDE (dead)	28	INDIGO BIRD	31
GREYPAL	43	INDIGO CHANCE	31
GRIGORI MARILIA (dead)	28	INFINITY (dead)	31
H		INO (dead)	31
HALLE BERRY	28	IOAN	43
HAPPY ALESSANDRA	28	IOANNA (dead)	31
HAPPY MARION	28	IOANNA FIGHTER	31
HAVANA (dead)	28	IOULIDA	32
HAWAII PLEASANT	78	IPPODIKI (dead)	32
HAWAII ROMANCE (dead)	29	IPPODYNAMI	32
HAWAII THALIA (dead)	29	IPPOKLIS	49
HAWAII TRIAL	29	IPPOTHOI	32
HAWAII TSAR	47	IPTAMENI (dead)	32
HAWKEYE	84	ISCHYROS	41
HAWKGIRL	2	ISMINI MOU	7
HELEN CLARE	29	ISMINI STAR	70
HELEN STAR	29	IZAOURA	7
HELENA (dead)	29	IZZI (dead)	32
HERMANITA	29	J	
HIGH CLASS (dead)	30	JACKIES JUNIOR	83
HIGH VENTURE	30	JANANTONIS	45
HOLIDAY LAND (dead)	30	JANNA	37
HOT RED	39	JARINA (dead)	32
HUAYRA	27	JAWHARA (dead)	32
I		JENTSIAK (dead)	33
IANTHI (dead)	30	JOLLY JOKER	9
IBER ALLES (dead)	30	JULIANOS	62
ICEBERG	18	K	
ICHARATOUGIOTI	4	KAKKARISTRA (dead)	33
IDALIA AFRODITI	30	KALEVALA	33
IDALIA CAROLINA (dead)	30	KALIANDI	33
IGISIAS	17	KALINKA (dead)	33
ILAEIRA	30	KALLIANEIRA	33
ILAGIALI (dead)	31	KALLIANTRIA	33
ILIANTRIA	31	KALLITHEA	34
IMPRESSING	31	KALYPSO MOU (dead)	34
INDIGO	31	KAMCHATKA (dead)	34

KAPETAN NIKOLAS	54	KRISTIN	37
KAPETAN VANGELIS	7	KRITI (dead)	37
KAPILLOUS ONAR	34	KROISOS	2
KARIDENA	34	KYKLOPAS	4
KARPENISI	3	KYPROS ELPIDA	37
KARYATIDA (dead)	34	KYRENIA DREAM	37
KASPIA	34	KYRENIA MELODY (dead)	37
KASSIANI	34	L	
KASTALIA	35	LA CASA DE PAPEL	88
KATERINA FIGHTER (dead)	35	LA REINA	32
KATERINI	35	LADOGA LAKE (dead)	38
KATERINOULA	35	LADY ANTRIA (dead)	38
KATHARSI	35	LADY ARETI	38
KATHERINE	72	LADY CHRYSA	38
KATIA	67	LADY ELECTRA	38
KAZAK FLOWER	8	LADY IOANNA (dead)	38
KAZAK SEXY GIRL	35	LADY LAZ	89
KAZAK THARRETOS	79	LADY MARIA	4
KELLY PARK	35	LADY SERAFINA (dead)	38
KIKAS LADY	77	LADY SHEERLINE (dead)	38
KIM	36	LADY TARA	39
KING JAMES	33	LADY THEKLA (dead)	39
KINYRAS	63	LAERTIS	35
KLEFTIS	47	LAGONISI	35
KLEOMENIS	15	LAILAPA	39
KLIRONOMIA (dead)	36	LALLARI MOU	39
KLOTHO	36	LARA DEER (dead)	39
KLUM	36	LARA FABIAN	69
KOKONA (dead)	36	LAST CHANCE	56
KONGOPA (dead)	36	LATIFA	39
KORASON	36	LATSIO (dead)	39
KORINA	8	LAURU FINA (dead)	39
KOUKOUNARIA	41	LAURU RIMI (dead)	40
KOUMA KOUMA	37	LAYKA	40
KOURTELLOU (dead)	37	LEAINA	40
KOUVANOS	15	LEFKONITSIATISSA (dead)	40
KOZANI	37	LEMESSOS	40

LERNI	40	MAIN	45
LERNOUA	40	MAIRA	44
LEVANTINI	19	MAJESTY	3
LEXEKO STORM (dead)	40	MAKARIA	44
LIMNIANA	40	MAKEDONISSA	1
LIMNIOTIS CHARA	41	MAMA VAGKA (dead)	44
LINDIA ATHINA (dead)	41	MANOULITSA	44
LIONTARINA	41	MARCH	44
LITTLE ALBERT	56	MARI PASCAL (dead)	45
LITTLE MAN	41	MARIA EVANGELIA	45
LITTLE MISS MUFFET	41	MARIAS BARBIE	45
LITTLE PATH	41	MARIE MARIE (dead)	45
LITTLE TREASURE (dead)	41	MARIE NICOLE	67
LIVADEIA	41	MARIGO	45
LIZARD	3	MARIGOULLA STAR (dead)	45
LONDREZA	42	MARIKKA	40
LOUKRITIA	42	MARILENAKI	45
LOVE ME CRAZY	35	MARINA (dead)	46
LOVE NENI	55	MARINELLA STAR	46
LOVING ANDRIA (dead)	42	MARIO	46
LOVING CHRISTA	42	MARIOS PLANET	69
LOVING CLARISSA	42	MARITASS	46
LOVING ISAVELLA	42	MARITINA (dead)	46
LOVING ORTHODOXIA	43	MARKANTINA	46
LOVING TARA	43	MARKETTA SANTI	46
LOVING THEODORA	43	MARNICO	47
LOVING ZINA	43	MAROUSKA	47
LUCKY ALEX	89	MARSALA (dead)	47
LUCKY GIOTA (dead)	43	MARSYLIA	47
LUCKY LADY (dead)	43	MARTINA SANTI	47
LUCY MOU (dead)	44	MASIOURA	47
LUNA ROSSA (dead)	44	MATEO	13
LYGERI (dead)	44	MAXIMOVA (dead)	47
M		MAYFAIR (dead)	48
MADOURI	44	MAZERI (dead)	48
MAGDALENA	34	MCGONAGALL	2
MAGIA SANTI	44	MEGA STEFI	48

MEGALOSTRATI	59	MILIOTIS RIGINA (dead)	52
MELANIPPIDIS	73	MILIOTIS SANKARA	52
MELANIA (dead)	48	MILIOTIS SOTIROU	52
MELIA (dead)	48	MILIOTIS STRATA	52
MELINA	48	MILIOTIS STRATA	51
MELITA	48	MILIOTIS VICTORIA (dead)	52
MELODIA	48	MILIOTIS VIVIAN	1
MELODY	49	MILVA	53
MELPO	49	MINIATOURA (dead)	53
MEMFIS (dead)	49	MINIK	53
MER	49	MIRABELLA (dead)	53
MERCI	49	MIRACLE (dead)	53
MEREDITH	49	MISS ALEXANDRA (dead)	53
MESSINIA (dead)	50	MISS ALINA (dead)	53
MIKRI AFRODITI	50	MISS ANTRIANA	53
MIKRI CHRISTINIKOL	14	MISS CHRYSOVALANTA	54
MIKRI ELIZA (dead)	50	MISS ELENA	63
MIKRI LOULLOU	50	MISS GOISSA (dead)	54
MIKRI SKEVI (dead)	50	MISS JOANNA	54
MIKRI THEODORA	50	MISS LIZOTHALIA	54
MIKRI VASILIKI (dead)	50	MISS NEFELI	54
MILIOTIS ANGELA (dead)	50	MISS NICKOL (dead)	54
MILIOTIS ANILORAK (dead)	51	MISS REVEKKA	55
MILIOTIS BEAUTY (dead)	51	MISS TSERKOTISSA	55
MILIOTIS CHIONATI	51	MISTER SKY	7
MILIOTIS ELENA	51	MO CUISHLE (dead)	55
MILIOTIS FIESTA (dead)	51	MOJA ANIA	55
MILIOTIS GRIZELA	50	MONACO RIANA (dead)	55
MILIOTIS KAMELIA (dead)	51	MONTEKOR	55
MILIOTIS KAROLINA (dead)	51	MORISSOS	87
MILIOTIS KAROLOS (dead)	51	MORTISSA	56
MILIOTIS KIKITSA (dead)	51	MOUNTAIN GIRL (dead)	56
MILIOTIS KONTES	87	MULTIMILLIONAIRE	80
MILIOTIS LEPETINA (dead)	52	MURPHYS TRIANGLE	56
MILIOTIS LOIZOS	51	MY DAUGHTER	7
MILIOTIS MARYLIN	52	MY LIFE	90
MILIOTIS MOLITVA (dead)	52	MY LOVE MARYLIN	56

MYRIA ROSE (dead)	56	NTIONA	46
MYRIANTHI (dead)	56	O	
MYRTIA (dead)	56	ODYSSEIA (dead)	60
MYSTIC LADY (dead)	56	OLANTHISTI	60
N		OMERTA	60
NADIA (dead)	57	OMIKRON	60
NAGASAKI (dead)	57	OMIRIA	61
NANA MOU	57	OMONOIATISSA	61
NASTY AFRODITI (dead)	57	OMORFOULA	61
NATASA (dead)	57	ONORIADA (dead)	61
NATIOUSKA	57	ONOUFRIOS	66
NAVA	75	ORAIA ELENI	61
NEA AMAZONA	74	ORESTIA	87
NEA IOUSTINIANI	57	ORIGINAL BEAUTY (dead)	61
NEA LIVERKOTISSA	22	ORSIIDA	22
NEA MOUDANIA (dead)	57	ORTHAGOREIA (dead)	61
NEFELIS MUSIC (dead)	58	OSALONIKIOS	54
NEKROTHAFTISSA	58	OURANOUPOLIS	62
NEMESIS	58	P	
NETA (dead)	58	PACHANI	62
NEVICA	70	PAFITOU	62
NEW GUINEA (dead)	58	PALEOSHIAKA (dead)	62
NEW HURRICANE (dead)	58	PALLADA ATHINA	74
NICHOLAS SKY	72	PAMBINA	62
NIGHT LADY (dead)	58	PAMELA STAR (dead)	62
NIKEVA	58	PANAKEIA	63
NIKI	59	PANAKRIVOS	2
NIKIPPI	59	PANAMERICA (dead)	63
NIKOLAOU	90	PANANTRIA VRAKA (dead)	63
NIKOLETTA	59	PANBANK	33
NIKOLETTA AGAIN (dead)	59	PANDEISI	59
NIKOMIDEIA	59	PANEMORFI (dead)	63
NIKOPOLIS (dead)	59	PANGERA SPIRIT (dead)	63
NIMZO INDIAN	59	PANGERA TREASURE (dead)	63
NITSOUA (dead)	60	PANGERAS KILLER	63
NOIMATIKI	60	PANGERASDERBYSHIRE	63
NOTIADA	60	PANSELINOS (dead)	63

PAPAGIANNIS	62	PRINCESS EIRINI (dead)	66
PAPS (dead)	64	PRINCESS GEORGIA (dead)	66
PARALIMNITIS	35	PRINCESS NICKOL	67
PARASTATOS	2	PROTI KYRIA	67
PARGA	37	PSAROU	67
PARIGORIA	89	PSEFTISSA	67
PARTELINA SANTI (dead)	64	PURPLE	86
PARTHENONAS	67	PYLAIA	67
PAT AND KEN (dead)	64	PYXIDA	67
PAVLITOS LOVE	9	Q	
PEACEFUL SMILE	60	QUEEN ANDRIANA	68
PERFECT HARMONY (dead)	64	QUEEN ANDROULLA (dead)	68
PERISTERONOPIGI (dead)	64	QUEEN AVGORITISSA	68
PERSEFONI	6	QUEEN DAFFY	55
PETITE NICOLE	64	QUEEN DOMNA	68
PINELOPIS LOVE (dead)	64	QUEEN EVDOKIA	68
PIOKALAPOUTOKALA	82	QUEEN MARIZA (dead)	68
PLATONAS	75	QUEEN MARYLIN	68
PLENTANAST	64	QUEEN OF QUEENS	28
PLOUTON	71	QUEEN SERAFINA	68
POIAS	46	QUEEN TEREZA (dead)	68
POIIESSA (dead)	65	QUEEN TSIANTOURA (dead)	69
POKER MAN	59	QUEEN VALONA (dead)	69
POPARA	65	QUEEN YTA	69
PORAKENA	65	QUEENS HASH (dead)	69
PORTARIA	71	R	
POTENZA (dead)	65	RAFFINA	69
PPAPAS FLICKA (dead)	65	RAIKA NIKI (dead)	69
PPOULLA	65	RAIN IN RED (dead)	69
PRASINI THYELLA	65	REA	70
PRECIOUS STONE (dead)	66	RED ROSE	84
PREMIERA	79	REHAU	70
PRIDE AND JOY	66	REPORTER	70
PRIGKIPISSA MARIA	66	RIANNON	11
PRIMA LOOK	66	RIGAINA (dead)	70
PRIMA REISEN	66	RIGINOS CHIEF	24
PRINCESA CYPRIA (dead)	66	ROBIN STONE	41

ROMA	70	SICILIAN DEFENCE	11
ROSALINDA (dead)	70	SILESIA	74
ROSIERES (dead)	70	SILIJETTA	74
ROYAL HELEN	85	SIMONI ANTONIA	74
ROYAL TOURS	71	SIMOS	47
RUN BABY RUN	71	SIR BOTSARIS	34
S		SIVYLLA (dead)	75
SAINT NICHOLAS	74	SMARAGDA (dead)	75
SAINT SYMEON	39	SMARTIE (dead)	75
SALAMIS GLORY (dead)	71	SMOKE	75
SAMIA	71	SMYRNI (dead)	75
SAMINA	71	SNIPER	75
SAMIRA	71	SOLOMONTAS BIRD	58
SAMOS	72	SOTIAS DREAM (dead)	75
SAMURAI	58	SOTIRA	90
SANDSTORM (dead)	72	SOTIROULLA (dead)	76
SANTA KATERINA	72	SOUMELA	6
SANTA LYNDA	72	SPARKLING SPIRIT	76
SANTA SUPER	72	SPATHARITZIOTISSA	76
SANTI TONIA	72	SPATHI	76
SANTIA	72	SPECULATOR	17
SANTOURA SANTI	73	STACHTOPOUTA	76
SARONIDA	73	STEFANIKI (dead)	76
SATIVA	73	STELLAS TREASURE	76
SAVAN ALEXAN	73	STRATONIKI	76
SAVAN ANTONIA	73	STREETSMART	77
SEIRINA DY0	54	STYMFALIA	77
SEISACHTHEIA	73	SUPER CHRIS	72
SEMIRAMIS (dead)	73	SWEET AVGI (dead)	77
SENIORA AVGI	73	SWEET CONSTANTINA	77
SENSATIONAL	43	SWEET MARIETTA	77
SERAINA	70	SWEET NATALIA (dead)	77
SEXY MARIA (dead)	74	SWEET PANTEL (dead)	78
SEXY VET (dead)	74	SWEET PANTELITSA	78
SFINGA	74	SWEET SIMONE (dead)	78
SFINGA MOU	74	SYGKRASITISSA	78
SHADOW DANCER	84	SYLIA IOANNA	47

SYNNEFAKI	78	THUNDER QUEEN	81
SYNNEFOULA STAR (dead)	78	THUSITHA	81
T		TISIFONI (dead)	81
TAMAMA (dead)	78	TO MORO	7
TARA DONNA	78	TOKIO	88
TARAS IDOL (dead)	79	TOP SECRET	82
TARAS SOUL	79	TOUCH OF GOLD	8
TARAS TIGER	4	TOUGH GIRL (dead)	82
TASS RUNNER	47	TOULOUSE	82
TAVRIDA (dead)	79	TRAIANOUPOLIS	82
TELAMONA	79	TREMETOUSIA	82
TEREZA SANTI	68	TREMETOUSIA SPIRIT	82
TERRA ESPERANZA	79	TRIA ALONIA TOO (dead)	82
TEXAS	33	TRISCO	89
THALEIA	22	TRITONIDA	83
THALEIA LIZA	79	TROIKA	83
THARRETI	79	TSERKOTIS AGKALI	47
THATCHER	80	TSERKOTIS LADY	38
THE DRIVER	78	TSERKOTIS PLIMANTA	55
THEKLAS ROCKET (dead)	80	TSERKOTIS STAR	26
THEKLITSA (dead)	80	TSERKOTOU (dead)	83
THELMA (dead)	80	TSIAKOUDINA	83
THEOFANO	8	TSIAKOUTINA SANTI	83
THEOGLASS	7	TSIANTOURA (dead)	83
THEOGONIA	80	TSIANTOURA BIRD	83
THIVA (dead)	80	TSIANTOURA STAR (dead)	84
THOMAIDA	80	TSOUGKRIA	84
THOMAS (dead)	17	TTIGKENA	84
THOMAS CHALLENGE	81	V	
THOMAS FLY (dead)	80	VADIM	71
THOMAS FLY EVELINA	80	VANGELINA (dead)	84
THOMAS FLY KID	80	VASIANA	84
THOMAS LUSTY	81	VASILISSA MELINA	15
THOMAS MEMORY	81	VATYLI (dead)	84
THOMAS STORM	81	VELORA	84
THRYLOS	87	VERONIKA	85
THUMBELINA	81	VICTORIA SANTI	85

VICTORIAS LOVE	85	YPEREIDIS	63
VIOLETERA	85	Z	
VIS A VIS	85	ZACHAROULLA (dead)	89
VITANI	43	ZAMA (dead)	89
VITELLO DI ORO	75	ZEAS GIRL	89
VITTIS ARITI	86	ZELEIA (dead)	89
VITTIS ARITI	85	ZENIETTA TWO	89
VITTIS ATHANATOS	86	ZESTASIA (dead)	89
VITTIS BORA	86	ZIGKOUALA	29
VITTIS DREAM	85	ZILEFTI	90
VITTIS ELEFThERIA	86	ZIVANIA	90
VITTIS GLORY	86	ZOE MOU (dead)	90
VITTIS LIBERTY (dead)	86	ZOTOS	1
VITTIS MARO	86	ZUMA	37
VITTIS POWER	86		
VITTIS PRINCESS	86		
VITTIS RAID	86		
VITTIS VICTORY	86		
VITTIS VISION (dead)	87		
VORGIADA	87		
VOUNARKOTISSA	87		
VRACHOS	61		
VRONTERI	87		
VRONTI (dead)	87		
VRONTOULA	87		
VUVUZELA (dead)	88		
VYZANTINI KATAGOGI	88		
VYZOULA	88		
W			
WARUM ANDRIA	88		
WARUM LADY	88		
X			
XANTHOULLA STAR	88		
XENAGORAS	65		
Y			
YOUNG ELIAS	85		
YOUNG MARIA (dead)	88		

Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους

Broodmares with their produce

ACHAIA, b., 2011, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Diva Maria, by Lucky Look,
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.22

2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

2018 (Apr 16) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2019 slipped foal by Peace At Last (IRE)

ACHEROUSIA, b., 2007, by Balal (GR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.1

2015 (May 10) ch. c. ZOTOS by Mukhtaal (GB)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2016 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2017 (Feb 26) ch. f. MAKEDONISSA by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

2018 (Apr 4) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

2019 (May 12) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

AELO, ch., 2008, by Haami (USA), out of Lais, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.61

2016 (Mar 29) b. c. EDWARD by Fly By Night (IRE)

Andreas Pavlou Papachristoforou

2017 (Apr 5) b. c. ESTRELLITO by Taymoor (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Apr 17) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

AFRICAN GREY, gr., 2006, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Nefelis Music, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.1

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in May 2015

AFRODITOULA STAR, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoula Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Christakis Kastoris, See Vol. V p.125

2015 (Feb 2) b. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

AGATHOULLA, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Karaola Mou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.1

2015 (May 13) ch. f. MILIOTIS VIVIAN by Stormy Humor (USA)

Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd

2016 (May 14) ch. g. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2017 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2018 (Feb 27) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2019 (Mar 2) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

AGISIA, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Diomachi, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Leonidas Stavrakis, See Vol. V p.23

2016	(May 20) b. f. HAWKGIRL by Diamond Alexis (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2017	(May 4) b. f. MCGONAGALL by Very French (IRE)	do
2018	barren to Very French (IRE)	
2019	(May 4) b. c. by Impersonal (GB)	do
	Died in May 2019	

AGISISTRATI, b., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.1

2015	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2016	(May 7) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2017	barren to Peace At Last (IRE)	
	Died in January 2017	

AGNOMOSYNI, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Koritsi Mou, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VI p.1

2015	(May 28) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

AIDIPSOS, dk.b./br., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Magissaki, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. VI p.2

2015	(Mar 4) b. g. PARASTATOS by Corsaro (IRE)	Philippos Prokopiou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 26) b. c. EIDIMON by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

AIGLI, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rodanthi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.100

2016	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
2017	slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	slipped foal by Decree (IRE)	
2019	(Feb 27) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

AKRIVI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.2

2015	(Feb 25) ch. c. PANAKRIVOS by Medicine Path (GB)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016	(Mar 26) b. g. KROISOS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	(Apr 28) br. f. CHLIDI by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2018	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2019	not covered in 2018	

ALASSA, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Fugika, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. V p.38

2015	(May 18) c. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)	Kyros Kneknas
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in September 2017	

ALEXANDROUPOLI, b., 2000, by Barraak (GB), out of Makedonissa, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.3

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	not covered in 2015
	Died in August 2016

ALEXIA SANTI, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.3

2015	(May 20) b. g. EASY FLYER by Stormy Humor (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Jan 14) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2018	(Jan 14) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2019	(Jan 24) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

ALIEN, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.3

2015	(Jun 3) b. f. MAJESTY by Decree (IRE)	Aris Panou HjiPanagi
2016	early abortion Decree (IRE)	
2017	(Apr 5) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

ALISON HAYES, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.3

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 8) b. g. LIZARD by Stormy Humor (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2018	(Apr 1) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	(Mar 28) b. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

ALISTRATIS, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ouranoupolis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. V p.94

2015	(Apr 28) ch. c. KARPENISI by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2016	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
	Died in April 2016	

ALITHEIA, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.46

2018	early abortion Fabri (FR)	
2019	(Mar 14) f. (died) by Ialysos (GR)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides

ALKIS, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.4

2015	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2016	(May 3) b. g. KYKLOPAS by Medicine Path (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2017	(Apr 28) b. c. by Ialysos (GR)	do
2018	(Apr 21) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	barren to Straight Shooter (GB)	
	Died in September 2018	

ALKYONIDA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.4

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
Died in June 2015

ALLA, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.4

2015	early abortion Thunderstorm (USA)	
2016	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2017	(Feb 22) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Savvas Antoni Symeou
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Put out of Stud in March 2018	

ALONISSOS, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lavinia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.4

2015	(May 6) b. f. LADY MARIA by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Georghios Andrea Charalambous
2016	(May 11) b. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 24) br. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Pavlos Kyriacou Theocharous
2019	not covered in 2018	

ALTAMIRA, b., 2003, by Ramooz (USA), out of Rouda, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VI p.5

2015	slipped foal by Chief Of Staff (GB)	
2016	(Jun 15) b. g. TARAS TIGER by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2017	no return to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in January 2017	

ALTAMURA, dk.b./br., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Warum Sera, by Warum Nicht ,
See Vol. VI p.5

2015	(Mar 12) b. f. ICHARATOUGIOTI by Santillana (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2016	(Mar 17) dk.b./br. g. AYSERKITIS AGAIN by Chief Of Staff (GB)	do
2017	(Apr 16) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in February 2018	

ALTRIVA, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Ntermpenterissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. V p.91

2016	(Mar 15) b. f. by Pallodio (IRE)	Kyros Kneknas
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Jan 24) b. c. by Decree (IRE)	do

ALYDARIEL, ch., 2010, by Provo (USA), out of Melodia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.69

2019	(Feb 20) ch. c. by Dahl (IRE)	Loizos Petrou Kyriacou
------	-------------------------------	------------------------

AMARGETI, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.5

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in December 2019

AMARNA, b., 2003, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Princess Julie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.5

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	barren to Powder Keg (GB)	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Apr 12) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	Mrs. Maria Costa Pavlou

AMAZING RED, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Christa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. VI p.61

2017	(May 19) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	Mrs. Natia Makri
2018	(May 24) ch. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

AMFIKTIONIA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.6

2015	(Feb 18) b. c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2016	(Mar 11) b. c. AMFIKTYONAS by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2017	(May 1) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2018	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	
2019	not covered in 2018	

AMFIMEDI, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos,
See Vol. VI p.6

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in April 2018

AMFITRITI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.6

2017 (Apr 26) c. (died) by Potent Heir (USA) Michalis Geo. Krashias
Died in April 2017

AMIRA SOFIA, ch., 2012, by Alevagio (GB), out of Mayfair, by Haami (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.67

2019 (Apr 25) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB) Alexandros Vasou Vasiliou

ANADONIA, b., 2009, by Anadonis (GB), out of Arsenia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Nicos Gabriel Petrou, See Vol. V p.10

2015 (May 15) b. g. SOUMELA by Medicine Path (GB) Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2016 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)
2017 (May 20) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 slipped foal by Mukhtaal (GB)

ANASA, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Elisa, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.6

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

ANDROMEDA, gr., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Esperia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. VI p.28

2019 (Apr 12) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) Constantinos Lellou Demetriades

ANDROULLA, b., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.7

2015 (Mar 13) b. f. by Jarah (USA) Zenon S. Eliades
2016 (Mar 9) b. f. PERSEFONI by Jarah (USA) do
2017 early abortion Mukhtaal (GB)
2018 (May 18) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2019 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)

ANIOTI, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Nicos Lambrou, See Vol. V p.131

2016	(Apr 1) b. f. MY DAUGHTER by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	Nicos Lambrou
2017	(Mar 9) ch. f. ISMINI MOU by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	(Mar 15) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	barren to Greytap (USA)	

ANNETTA SANTI, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.7

2015 barren to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 no return to Avalanche Express (GB)
Died in January 2018

ANNITA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eftychia, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. V p.26

2015	(May 19) b. f. GALINI by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2017	(Mar 20) ch. g. KAPETAN VANGELIS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	(Apr 4) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ANTANALI, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou, See Vol. V p.8

2016	(Apr 28) b. g. TO MORO by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Marios Georghiou Serghis
2017	(May 17) b. f. IZAOURA by Taymoor (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

ANTIGONI, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Kastalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.50

2016	(Apr 2) f. (died) by Corsaro (IRE)	Stelios Maki Neofytou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in March 2018	

ANTIKLEIA, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.7

2015	(Apr 4) b. g. MISTER SKY by Medicine Path (GB)	Georghios Porakos
2016	(Apr 18) b. f. THEOGLASS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	(May 6) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	early abortion Hedaaf (GB)	

ANTILOPI, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.8

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Mar 20) b. f. KORINA by Pallodio (IRE)

Mrs. Stella Kyriacou Pati

2017 (Apr 14) b. f. THEOFANO by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Mrs. Fanoula Christou Kkaila

Died in April 2017

ANTISSA, ch., 2006, by Haami (USA), out of Amargeti, by Nawaf (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.5

2015 (Apr 7) ch. g. TOUCH OF GOLD by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2018 (Feb 11) ch. f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

ANTREIKA, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Tereza, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. V p.107

2015 early abortion Super Elite (USA)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in September 2019

APERASTI, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.79

2016 (Mar 9) b. f. KAZAK FLOWER by Ballet King (FR)

Mrs. Sonia Costa Kazakeou

2017 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

APERIGRAPTI, gr., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. V p.66

2015 (Mar 30) ch. g. GENESIOS by Medicine Path (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2016 (Apr 21) gr. f. ANASTA by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Mar 25) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

ARACHNI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.8

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in September 2015

ARIEL, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Veronique, by Autobird (FR),
bred by Antony P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. V p.134

2019 early abortion Decree (IRE)

ARINA, ch., 2008, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.64

2016 (Jun 26) ch. g. GORO by Mukhtaal (GB)	Petros Ioanni Kattos
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Apr 11) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Georgios Kleitou Mitas
2019 (Apr 25) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou

ARISTOMACHI, b., 2005, by Philemon (IRE), out of Loving Margarita, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VI p.9

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in November 2015

ARISTON, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexs Joy, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. VI p.3

2017 (Mar 31) b. g. JOLLY JOKER by It's A Bird (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2018 (Apr 1) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 (Apr 2) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ARISVI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.9

2015 (Apr 23) b. f. AVIA by Fly By Night (IRE)	Petros Stavrinides
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018 (May 28) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 not covered in 2018	

ARKADJITISSA, gr., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Classic Maria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VI p.18

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018 (May 1) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2019 barren to Decree (IRE)	

ARKADJITOU, dk.b./br., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Classic Maria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.9

2015 barren to Pallodio (IRE)	
2016 (Feb 25) f. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
Died in December 2016	

ARKOSYTZIA, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VI p.19

2016 (Feb 24) b. g. PAVLITOS LOVE by Super Elite (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2017 (Mar 23) b. g. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2018 (Mar 19) b. f. by Domingues (GB)	do
2019 (Mar 11) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do

ARMEN, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.9

2015	early abortion Decree (IRE)	
2016	(Mar 4) c. (died) by Decree (IRE)	Steve B. Eramian
2016	(Mar 4) f. (died) by Decree (IRE)	do
2017	(Mar 14) c. (died) by Decree (IRE)	do
2017	(Mar 14) c. (died) by Decree (IRE)	do
2018	(Mar 14) ch. f. by Decree (IRE)	do
2019	(Feb 27) ch. f. by Decree (IRE)	do

ARSENAL, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Georghios Porakos, See Vol. V p.74

2016	(Mar 29) b. f. ANEMOURI by Medicine Path (GB)	Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(May 30) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ARSENIA, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos,
See Vol. VI p.10

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in April 2016

ARSENIA FLY, b., 2009, by Anadonis (GB), out of Sithonia, by Armin (USA),
bred by Nicos Gabriel Petrou, See Vol. V p.118

2017	(May 1) b. f. ARIANA GRANDE by Corsaro (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Antoniou Kyprianou
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

ARTA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Diva Maria, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.10

2015	(Apr 20) b. f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	(Apr 15) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Peace At Last (IRE)	
2018	barren to Peace At Last (IRE)	
2019	not covered in 2018	

ARTEMIS TREASURE, b., 1997, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Karmen, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.10

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in May 2015

ASIMINA, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.11

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

ASOTI, gr., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Christakis Kastoris, See Vol. V p.1

2016 (May 21) ch. f. RIANNON by Stormy Humor (USA) Vassilis Costa Philippou
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)
2019 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

ATHANASIA, b., 2010, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas, See Vol. VI p.107

2019 (Apr 17) ch. c. by Hedaaf (GB) Panicos Tsiakkouras

ATHERINA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fouriana, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VI p.11

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in April 2015

ATHINAS FAVOR, b., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.11

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

ATHLIA, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nadia, by Inzar (USA),
bred by Nicos Ombashis, See Vol. VI p.79

2018 (Mar 2) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB) Nicos Ombashis
2019 early abortion Fahers Best
Died in May 2019

AURORA, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.12

2015 (Mar 22) ch. f. SICILIAN DEFENCE by Medicine Path (GB) Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (May 5) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Jun 2) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou

AXECHASTI, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Fyntanaki, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.34

2018 (Feb 5) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2019 (Apr 14) ch. c. by Decree (IRE) do

AYMONA, dk.b./br., 2007, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lady Mona, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VI p.12

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Jun 2) b. c. by Decree (IRE)

2019 not covered in 2018

Ugrul Guryel

AZOLLA, b., 2005, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Koullourina, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.12

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in March 2015

BALALAIKA, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.12

2015 (May 12) b. f. BALANTA by Medicine Path (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in January 2017

BANKERS DESIRE, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Desirable, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Constantinos Palmas, See Vol. V p.23

2015 (Apr 28) b. c. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Constantinos Palmas

Died in April 2015

BARACOUDA, b., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Beverly Hills, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.13

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in August 2015

BARAGKA, b., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Efilena, by Prince Satire (USA),
bred by Doros Elia, See Vol. IV p.20

2019 (May 20) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)

Doros Elia

BARLOVENTINA, b., 2011, by Barlovento (GER), out of Ela Sabina, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou, See Vol. VI p.24

2018 barren to Megalo Afentiko

2019 (Apr 21) br. c. by Megalo Afentiko

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

BEAUTE MARIA, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.13

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in April 2015

BLUE SHADOW, b., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Griffith, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.14

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in May 2015

BROWN BEAUTY, b., 2004, by Barlovento (GER), out of Princess Nicoletta, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.15

2015 early abortion Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 (Apr 23) b. f. EMILIANA by Chief Of Staff (GB) RPT Horsefarm Ltd
2017 (May 18) b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Feb 13) b. f. by Impersonal (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou

BRUNETTE, b., 2008, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Queen Sofia, by Nawaf (USA),
bred by Michalakis Meli Antoniadis, See Vol. V p.106

2016 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in August 2018

CARRERA, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Alison, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.15

2015 barren to It's A Bird (USA)
2016 (Mar 5) b. f. AVAKOUM by It's A Bird (USA) Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 early abortion Dahl (IRE)

CELINE, ch., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Escence, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.15

2015 (Mar 21) b. f. by Profit Ilias (GB) Ioannis Savva Christodoulou
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in January 2016

CHARA, b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Symi, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Constantinos G. Rossides, See Vol. V p.125

2017 (Mar 26) b. g. MATEO by Medicine Path (GB) Mrs. Maria Constantinou Rosside
2018 (Apr 23) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2019 (May 14) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) do

CHEIMARRA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos,
See Vol. VI p.16

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Mar 30) b. f. by Anadonis (GB) Doros Elia
Died in March 2016

CHERMES, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VI p.100

2018 (Mar 1) ch. f. by Ialysos (GR) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2019 (Mar 20) b. c. by Ialysos (GR) do

CHERSONISOS, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sasha, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.16

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in April 2015

CHILI, b., 2000, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Dheisis, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VI p.16

2015 (Mar 27) ch. c. AGA KHAN by Decree (IRE)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 (Mar 7) ch. g. DELFINOS by Decree (IRE)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 barren to Decree (IRE)	

CHIMAIRA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexs Joy, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. VI p.3

2017 (Feb 23) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2018 (Mar 21) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 (Mar 18) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

CHRISTA FLORA, b., 2004, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Mariflo, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VI p.17

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in November 2015

CHRISTIANA, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Idalia Afroditi, by Provo (USA),
bred by Michalis Demetri Ppekris , See Vol. VI p.40

2019 (May 24) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Charalambos Theodorou
--	-----------------------

CHRISTINAS FAVOR, ch., 2009, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.17

2015 not covered in 2014	
2016 (Mar 22) ch. f. (died) by Munir (GB)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2017 (May 24) ch. c. (died) by Munir (GB)	do
2018 (May 6) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2019 (Apr 17) ch. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do

CHRISTINIKOL, b., 2006, by Provo (USA), out of Mikri Ismini, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Neofytos Evripide Neofytou, See Vol. V p.81

2016 (Mar 22) dk.b./br. f. MIKRI CHRISTINIKOL by Stormy Humor (USA)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2017 (Apr 29) f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
2018 barren to Haatheq (USA) Died in August 2018	

CHRISTODOULINA, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Mikri Evgenoulla, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou , See Vol. V p.81

2015 barren to Domingues (GB)

2016 (Apr 20) b. f. VASILISSA MELINA by Domingues (GB)

Polis Panteli Gregoriou

2017 barren to Domingues (GB)

2018 barren to Domingues (GB)

2019 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

CHRYSIPPI, ch., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.17

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Jun 1) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2018 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

Died in June 2018

CHRYSOPIGI, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Gratitude, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. V p.41

2017 (Feb 15) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Mrs. Elena Costa HjiChristodoulou

2018 barren to Haatheq (USA)

Died in January 2018

CHRYSOSTOMINA STAR, gr., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Kapillous Matsia, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VI p.17

2015 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

Died in March 2015

CLARISSA, b., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.18

2015 (May 3) b. g. KLEOMENIS by Pallodio (IRE)

Kyros Kneknas

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in June 2018

CLASSIC MARIA, gr., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.18

2015 early abortion Pallodio (IRE)

2016 (Mar 31) br. g. KOUVANOS by Pallodio (IRE)

Kyros Kneknas

2017 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

2018 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2019 not covered in 2018

CLEVER CONSTANTINA, ch., 2007, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Pantelina, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.18

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2016 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Put out of Stud in June 2019

CONSTANTINA AGAIN, b., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Airkotissa, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.18

2015 (Feb 12) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in April 2016

COROLEVA, ch., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Lygerokormi, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.19

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in June 2015

COSA NOSTRA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Aroamna, by Pacific Gold (GB),
See Vol. VI p.19

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in June 2015

CRIMEA, ch., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. VI p.101

2019 (Apr 22) b. f. by Ialysos (GR)

Panayiotis Nicolaou Chasiotis

CRYSTAL LOULOUA, b., 2008, by Ramooz (USA), out of Little Treasure, by Born Hero (GB),
bred by Emilios Georghiades, See Vol. V p.65

2016 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)

Died in January 2016

CUBA, dk.b./br., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Stymfalia, by Haami (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.111

2019 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)

DAFNOULLA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.20

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Apr 8) b. g. by Anadonis (GB)

2017 (Apr 22) b. c. by Siberian Superb (USA)

2018 (May 22) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)

2019 not covered in 2018

Andronikos Andrea Kneknas
do

Christos Andronikou Kneknas

DANIELAS PRIDE, dk.b./br., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Mucambo Flower, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.20

2015	early abortion Fly By Night (IRE)	
2016	early abortion Siberian Superb (USA)	
2017	(Mar 5) b. g. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Andreas P. Georghiou
2018	(Apr 18) bl. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	(Jun 7) br. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	Kyriakos Charalambou Nikou

DEBBIE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Themida, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.20

2015	(Mar 4) b. g. SPECULATOR by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2016	(Feb 29) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2017	(Feb 25) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2018	(Mar 21) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

DEBUDANTE, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Gratitude, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.20

2015	(Feb 12) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2016	(Feb 25) b. f. GORGONA MOU by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	(Mar 13) b. g. by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2018	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	
	Died in February 2018	

DIALEKTI, dk.b./br., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ino, by Volta (USA) ,
See Vol. VI p.21

2015	(Apr 22) br. f. THOMAS by Medicine Path (GB)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016	(Mar 29) dk.b./br. g. ASSOS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	slipped foal by Ialysos (GR)	
2018	(Mar 4) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	(Jan 30) br. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

DIAMOND ULIANA, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Kriti, by Ile De Chypre (GB),
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. VI p.51

2017 no return to It's A Bird (USA)
Died in February 2017

DIOMACHI, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.22

2015	(Apr 24) ch. g. IGISIAS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	(May 7) b. f. AMFITHOI by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	(May 27) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2018	(Jun 2) f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)	do
	Died in January 2018	

DONNA JOANNA, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.22

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Mar 28) b. g. by Siberian Superb (USA)

Michalis Soteri Andreou

2017 (Apr 22) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

DOUKISSA, dk.b./br., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.22

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in April 2015

DOVE, gr., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Smart Girl, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. V p.119

2015 (May 5) b. g. FLINT by Decree (IRE)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2016 (May 28) ro. g. ICEBERG by Decree (IRE)

do

2017 barren to Decree (IRE)

2018 (Mar 22) bl. c. by Decree (IRE)

do

2019 (Mar 21) c. (died) by Decree (IRE)

do

Died in March 2019

DRAGON, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.22

2015 barren to Munir (GB)

2016 (May 22) ch. c. by Munir (GB)

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

2017 barren to Munir (GB)

Died in August 2017

DREAM GIRL, b., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Princess Ntora, by Provo (USA),
bred by Panicos Tsiakkouras, See Vol. V p.103

2017 (Mar 30) b. c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

Mrs. Ntora Panicou Tsiakkoura

2018 (Mar 25) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)

do

2019 no return to Colina Verde (IRE)

Died in December 2018

DROSOTALIA, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Not So Easy, by Greek Tycoon (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.23

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in June 2018

EFTHALIA, b., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.23

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in March 2015

EIRINI MOU, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou, See Vol. V p.126

2015	(May 10) ch. f. CORSARO EIRINI by Corsaro (IRE)	Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou
2016	(May 8) ch. f. EIRINI PATH by Medicine Path (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2017	(May 18) b. c. by Ialysos (GR)	do
2018	(May 23) ch. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	(Jun 1) b. c. by Corsaro (IRE)	Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou

EISVOLI, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB),
See Vol. VI p.23

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in May 2015

ELA SABINA, b., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.24

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Apr 17) b. c. by Munir (GB)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in September 2017	

ELA VRONTI MOU, b., 2006, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Antonis Ioanni Ioannou, See Vol. V p.135

2016	(Apr 22) b. f. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Antonis Ioanni Ioannou
2017	(May 31) b. c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Pavlos Kyriacou Theocharous
2018	(May 22) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	barren to Haatheq (USA)	

ELAIA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ella, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VI p.26

2018	(May 6) ch. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2019	(May 6) b. c. by Ialysos (GR)	do

ELECTROU, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.25

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

ELEFThERIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tserkotou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.119

2016	(Feb 6) dk.b./br. f. LEVANTINI by Medicine Path (GB)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2017	(Jan 22) ch. g. ANDROMENIS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	(Feb 17) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019	(Jan 26) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

ELENA'S BEAUTY, ch., 1994, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.25

2015 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2016 barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in March 2018

ELENITSA, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Dinight, by Daylight In Dubai (USA),
See Vol. VI p.25

2015 (May 9) b. g. ALMYROS by Super Elite (USA) Panayiotis Arsalides
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Mar 16) b. f. (died) by Taymoor (GB) do
2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2019 (Apr 29) b. f. by Domingues (GB) do

ELIANAS GIRL, ch., 2011, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VI p.25

2016 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2017 (Apr 30) b. c. ANKNE by Siberian Superb (USA) Andronikos Andrea Kneknas
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Apr 24) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE) Andreas Andronikou Kneknas

ELIAS BLESS, dk.b./br., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.25

2015 (Apr 7) b. c. ELIAS GRAND SON by Santillana (USA) Elias Onoufriou
2016 barren to Santillana (USA)
2017 (Feb 9) b. f. by Master David (USA) do
2018 barren to Master David (USA)
Died in February 2018

ELIAS SYMBOL, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliascream, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.26

2015 barren to Santillana (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in January 2017

ELIAS TEQUILA, b., 2008, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VI p.26

2015 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 27) b. c. by Master David (USA) Elias Onoufriou
2019 (May 24) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA) do

ELIAS ZACHARIAS, ch., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias New Lady, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VI p.26

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

ELLA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.26

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Jan 31) b. g. EKTORAS by Medicine Path (GB) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2017 (Mar 1) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2018 (Apr 29) b. c. by Ialysos (GR) do
2019 not covered in 2018

ELLINIKI KERYNEIA, b., 2007, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Princesa Cypria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.27

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in September 2015

ELPINIKI, ch., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.27

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

ELSKLING, gr., 2007, by Samim (USA), out of Matoulla, by Twist And Shout,
See Vol. VI p.27

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in April 2015

ENARETI, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Vounarkotissa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.123

2018 barren to Decree (IRE)
2019 (Feb 27) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

ENNA, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Steve B. Eramian, See Vol. V p.110

2015 (Feb 9) b. f. EGRA by Super Elite (USA) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2016 (Mar 10) b. g. ENETOS by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 (Apr 6) b. f. by Ialysos (GR) do
2018 not covered in 2014
Died in May 2018

ENZO, ch., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Danzig Queen, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.27

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

EPANASTATISSA, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB),
See Vol. VI p.27

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in April 2015

EREVOS, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.28

2015	(Apr 27) gr. f. ORSHIDA by Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia
2016	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	
2017	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	
	Died in July 2016	

ERIKA, ch., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.28

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	not covered in 2015
	Died in May 2016

ERINYA, gr., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia, See Vol. VI p.28

2017	(Apr 25) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2018	(Apr 19) gr. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019	(Apr 29) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

ERIOI, gr., 2008, by Osool (USA), out of Neta, by Armin (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. V p.89

2018	(Mar 26) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Argyris Louca Paraskeva
2019	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	

EROFYLI, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Ilagiali, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis , See Vol. VI p.40

2019	barren to Point Up (GR)
------	-------------------------

ERRA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. VI p.100

2017	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Ialysos (GR)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2018	(Apr 28) ch. f. by Ialysos (GR)	do
2019	(May 2) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ESPERIA, gr., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.28

2015	(Mar 26) b. f. THALEIA by Jarah (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
2016	(Mar 6) b. f. NEA LIVERKOTISSA by Jarah (USA)	do
2017	(Apr 20) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2018	(Apr 12) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	(Apr 18) c. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

EVANTHIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.46

2015 (Mar 30) b. f. EVDOKIA by Super Elite (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016 (Mar 19) b. f. AMORGOS by Super Elite (USA)	do
2017 (Mar 9) b. f. DANAI by Decree (IRE)	do
2018 (Apr 3) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2019 (Mar 16) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

EVROMACHI, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Artemis Treasure, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous, See Vol. V p.10

2018 (Jun 12) gr. c. by Megalo Afentiko	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2019 (May 27) b. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do

EVRYKLEIA, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.29

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 barren to Super Elite (USA)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

EXCELSIOR, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. VI p.29

2015 (Apr 16) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER) Died in April 2015	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
---	-------------------------

EXEGERSI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.29

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

EXOUSIA, b., 1997, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.29

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in October 2015

FATA MORGANA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.30

2015 not covered in 2014	
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Apr 25) b. c. by Potent Heir (USA)	Demetris Costa Andreou
2019 not covered in 2018	

FIDELIS, b., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pati, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VI p.30

2015 slipped foal by Pallodio (IRE)

2016 (Mar 10) b. f. ACHMETINA by Pallodio (IRE)
Died in March 2016

Mrs. Stella Kyriacou Pati

FIGALEIA, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kastalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.30

2015 (Apr 14) ch. g. DIKAIOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Petros Petroutsios

2016 (Apr 15) b. g. APELATIS by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2017 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
Died in September 2016

FILIPPA GLORY, b., 2003, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Princess Nicoletta, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.31

2015 (Apr 20) b. c. RIGINOS CHIEF by Chief Of Staff (GB)

RPT Horsefarm Ltd

FIRST LADY, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.31

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in February 2016

FLICKA, dk.b./br., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. V p.104

2015 (May 8) dk.b./br. g. EXAIRETIKOS by It's A Bird (USA)

Chrysanthos Panayioti Tsavartsides

2016 (Apr 17) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Apr 9) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Philippos Prokopiou

2019 not covered in 2018

FLORENTIA, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Simply Christina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas, See Vol. V p.117

2015 (Mar 6) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)

Georghios Ioannou

2016 slipped twins by Golden Arrow (IRE)

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

FLY MARIA, b., 2011, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Loving Orthodoxy, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Mrs. Elena Charalambou Daskalou, See Vol. VI p.61

2016 barren to Super Elite (USA)

2017 (Apr 8) b. g. by Taymoor (GB)

Mrs. Elena Charalambou Daskalou

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 early abortion Decree (IRE)

FOUKASA, gr., 2000, by Ajzem (USA), out of Petra, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.32

2015 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2016 (May 9) b. f. FOUKASITA by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Tellos N. Papageorghiou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2019 not covered in 2018

FOUNTOULENA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Impressing, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
bred by Yiannos Athienitis, See Vol. VI p.40

2019 (Apr 16) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)

Costas Stephanou Karagiorgis

FOUREIRA, ch., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sotiroulla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. V p.119

2017 (May 27) c. (died) by Munir (GB)

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

2018 (May 19) ch. c. by Megalo Afentiko

do

2019 (May 26) f. (died) by Megalo Afentiko

do

FRANCESCA CARRA, b., 1999, by New Constitution (USA), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB),
See Vol. VI p.33

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in March 2015

FRAULEIN DANIA, br., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Omorfoula, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Costakis Constantinou Iacovou, See Vol. V p.92

2016 (Mar 9) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Costakis Constantinou Iacovou

2017 (Apr 4) b. f. by Profit Ilias (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

FRENARITA, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.33

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in April 2017

FRENARITOULLA, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lambriana, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. VI p.33

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in June 2016

FUGIKA, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.34

2015 barren to Boomer (GR)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in August 2018

GALIANTRA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Evlampia, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.34

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

GAZELA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tsiakoutina Santi, by Thunderstorm (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. VI p.120

2019 (May 15) f. (died) by It's A Bird (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
Died in May 2019

GENOVEFA, b., 2006, by Aboline (USA), out of Stas, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.34

2015 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Apr 4) b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Tasos Anastasiou
2018 (Apr 7) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) do
2019 not covered in 2018

GEORGIA STAR, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.35

2015 (Apr 22) b. f. TSERKOTIS STAR by Super Elite (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016 (Apr 17) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA) do
2017 (Mar 24) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA) do
2018 (Apr 18) c. (died) by Corsaro (IRE) do
Died in September 2018

GEORGINA, ch., 2010, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Sweet Georgia, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Georghios Yiakoumi, See Vol. VI p.112

2019 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
Died in July 2018

GEORGINA SANTI, dk.b./br., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.35

2015 (Apr 1) b. f. APRILIA SANTI by Thunderstorm (USA) Petros G. Santis
2016 (Mar 28) b. f. DIAMOND DESPOINA by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2017 (Apr 19) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

GERMASOGEIA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Egkomi, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.35

2015 (May 13) b. f. FALANGA by Mukhtaal (GB)

George Michali Krashias

2016 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2017 barren to Master David (USA)

Died in July 2016

GIANNOULLOU, ch., 2007, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Karaola Mou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
bred by Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou, See Vol. V p.50

2019 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

GINA MARIA, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Sky Dancer, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.35

2015 (May 8) b. g. HUAYRA by Decree (IRE)

Steve B. Eramian

2016 early abortion Decree (IRE)

2017 slipped twins by Decree (IRE)

2018 barren to Decree (IRE)

2019 (Apr 9) ch. c. by Decree (IRE)

do

GLYKEIA PANTELITSA, b., 2004, by Aboline (USA), out of Pantelina, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.36

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 (Apr 6) ch. f. GLYKEIA ELENA by Medicine Path (GB)

Polis Panteli Gregoriou

2017 (May 22) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

GLYKIA ELLI, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Tina, by Uncle Riton (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.36

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in April 2018

GOGOULLINI, b., 2010, by Anadonis (GB), out of High Limit, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou, See Vol. VI p.39

2018 (Mar 20) f. (died) by Ialysos (GR)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2019 (Apr 1) c. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

GOLDEN ANGEL, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Alaska Girl, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VI p.36

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Apr 15) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

Mrs. Divina Camayan Morelos

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

Died in June 2018

GORGO, b., 2005, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Rea, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.36

2015 no return to Thunderstorm (USA)
Died in January 2015

GRATITUDE, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lets Twist Again, by Donovan Rose (GB),
See Vol. VI p.37

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in May 2018

GRIGORI MARILIA, b., 2006, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Eviair, by Forebear (USA),
See Vol. VI p.37

2015 (Apr 13) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA) Panayiotis Gregori Fysentzides
Died in April 2015

HALLE BERRY, ch., 2009, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ammochostos, by Provo (USA),
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. V p.6

2016 (Apr 25) ch. f. QUEEN OF QUEENS by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Marcos HjiTheori
2017 (May 12) ch. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

HAPPY ALESSANDRA, b., 2010, by Haami (USA), out of Nataly, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou, See Vol. VI p.80

2018 early abortion Colina Verde (IRE)
2019 (Mar 2) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE) Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou

HAPPY MARION, ch., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Tasia, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.37

2015 (Jan 5) c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE) Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou
2016 (Mar 6) b. f. AVGI by Mister Hughie (IRE) do
2017 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)
2018 (Mar 9) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE) do
2019 barren to Point Up (GR)

HAVANA, b., 1995, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.37

2015 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
Died in July 2015

HAWAII ROMANCE, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Passion, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. VI p.38

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

HAWAII THALIA, ch., 2003, by Petardia (GB), out of Hawaii Romance, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.38

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

HAWAII TRIAL, b., 2008, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Choice, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. V p.42

2018 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2019 (Mar 7) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd

HELEN CLARE, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Despo, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.38

2015 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)
2016 (May 10) b. f. FLY JEN by Fly By Night (IRE) Panicos Tzirtzipis
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 barren to Very French (IRE)
2019 not covered in 2018

HELEN STAR, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Popara, by Mokhtar (IRE),
bred by Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros , See Vol. VI p.91

2019 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

HELENA, b., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Lady Vagko, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
bred by Mrs. Evangelia Petrou, See Vol. VI p.54

2017 barren to Winster (IRE)
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in September 2018

HERMANITA, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Anastasi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.39

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Mar 5) b. f. ZIGKOUALA by Domingues (GB) Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
2017 slipped foal by It's A Bird (USA)
2018 (Jan 27) b. g. by It's A Bird (USA) do
2019 (Apr 2) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE) do

HIGH CLASS, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Iliessa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.39

2015 (Mar 26) b. f. APRES MOI by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2016 (Feb 25) f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

Died in February 2016

HIGH VENTURE, b., 2011, by Fahers Best, out of Maximova, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.67

2018 (Apr 12) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2019 not covered in 2018

HOLIDAY LAND, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.39

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in August 2016

IANTHI, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Beverly Hills, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.39

2015 (Jan 3) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in July 2017

IBER ALLES, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Rose, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.40

2015 (Jun 3) b. f. ANTHEMIS by Thunderstorm (USA)

Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Jun 6) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

Died in June 2017

IDALIA AFRODITI, ch., 2003, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.40

2015 barren to Munir (GB)

2016 (Feb 24) ch. f. (died) by Munir (GB)

Michalis Demetri Ppekris

2017 (Mar 19) b. f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 barren to Haatheq (USA)

2019 (Apr 17) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

IDALIA CAROLINA, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.40

2015 (Jun 1) b. g. by Pallodio (IRE)

Nicos Nicolaou

Died in November 2015

ILAEIRA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tough Girl, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Georghios Porakos, See Vol. V p.130

2019 (Jul 6) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Georghios Porakos

ILAGIALI, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. VI p.40

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Apr 1) c. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

Died in September 2018

Charis Stavrakis

ILIANTRIA, b., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Rosa Munde, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
bred by Kleopas Elia Petrou, See Vol. VI p.101

2019 (Feb 10) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Kleopas Elia Petrou

IMPRESSING, b., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Alexandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.40

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in May 2018

INDIGO, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.41

2015 (Feb 14) b. g. CHALKOVOUNOS by Medicine Path (GB)

Nicos Lambrou

2016 (Mar 17) b. f. INDIGO CHANCE by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2017 (Mar 26) br. f. INDIGO BIRD by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2019 (Apr 11) b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

INFINITY, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lepa, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.41

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in May 2015

INO, br., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.41

2015 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)

2016 (Feb 18) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)

C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2017 no return to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Died in April 2017

IOANNA, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lizothalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. V p.66

2015 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in March 2015

IOANNA FIGHTER, b., 2012, by Super Elite (USA), out of Mortissa, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou, See Vol. VI p.78

2019 (Apr 10) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Milliotis Ltd

IOULIDA, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.41

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Mar 6) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2017 (Feb 22) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

2018 (Mar 6) ch. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

2019 (Feb 24) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

IPPODIKI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Gialloura, by Midnight Snack (GB),
See Vol. VI p.41

2015 (May 15) b. f. LA REINA by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 barren to Taymoor (GB)

Died in January 2017

IPPODYNAMI, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.42

2015 (May 15) b. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2016 (May 12) b. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2017 (May 2) b. f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

2018 (May 27) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

IPPOTHOI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Frygia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.33

2017 (Apr 10) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2018 barren to Potent Heir (USA)

2019 not covered in 2018

IPTAMENI, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Anna Sharp, by Ile De Chypre (GB),
See Vol. VI p.42

2015 slipped foal by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in February 2016

IZZI, ch., 2004, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Love, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. VI p.42

2015 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Died in March 2015

JARINA, ch., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.43

2015 no return to Osool (USA)

Died in November 2014

JAWHARA, b., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pouroukountou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.43

2015 no return to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in November 2014

JENTSIK, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Glykia Elli, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Costas Nicou Demetriou, See Vol. VI p.36

2019 no return to Greytap (USA)
Died in February 2019

KAKKARISTRA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of No No Siniora, by Oncle Riton (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.43

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

KALEVALA, b., 2005, by Ramooz (USA), out of Vasilevousa, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VI p.44

2015 (May 26) b. g. KING JAMES by Medicine Path (GB)	Michalis Soteri Andreou
2016 (May 23) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Apr 26) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019 not covered in 2018	

KALIANDI, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.44

2015 (Mar 14) b. f. PANBANK by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 not covered in 2018 Put out of Stud in September 2019	

KALINKA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.44

2015 not covered in 2014	
2016 (Apr 10) b. g. TEXAS by Pallodio (IRE)	Kyros Kneknas
2017 no return to Pallodio (IRE) Died in November 2016	

KALLIANEIRA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrida, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.127

2016 (Apr 4) b. c. ARISTARCHOS by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Irene Stavrinide
2017 (Mar 28) ch. g. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)	

KALLIANTRIA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Ela Arsinoe, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VI p.44

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

KALLITHEA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoutina Girl, by Bold N Proper (USA),
See Vol. VI p.45

2015	(Apr 6) bl. g. SIR BOTSARIS by Medicine Path (GB)	Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Feb 6) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	slipped foal by Decree (IRE)	

KALYPSO MOU, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Fata Morgana, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. VI p.30

2015 barren to Boomer (GR)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

KAMCHATKA, b., 2012, by Asterios, out of Queens Hash, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
bred by Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris, See Vol. VI p.98

2017 slipped foal by Berber (GER)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 no return to Domingues (GB)
Died in November 2018

KAPILLOUS ONAR, dk.b./br., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.45

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

KARIDENA, b., 2004, by Barraak (GB), out of Filomena, by Midnight Snack (GB),
See Vol. VI p.45

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

KARYATIDA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Panakeia, by Balal (GR),
bred by Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia, See Vol. VI p.87

2018 no return to Potent Heir (USA)
Died in January 2018

KASPIA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salvaje, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.46

2015	(Feb 27) b. f. MAGDALENA by Medicine Path (GB)	C.N. Shicolos (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2017	(Feb 23) b. f. KASSIANI by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2019	barren to Decree (IRE)	

KASTALIA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Den Xechno, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.46

2015	(May 13) b. f. LOVE ME CRAZY by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2017	(May 3) b. g. PARALIMNITIS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Antonis Andrea Stathi
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	early abortion Gin Trap (USA)	

KATERINA FIGHTER, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Omorfoula, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.47

2015	(Mar 15) ch. g. ARCHIE by Medicine Path (GB)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Apr 4) c. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB) Died in January 2018	

KATERINI, ch., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Salamis Glory, by Armin (USA),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. V p.112

2015	(May 14) b. g. LAERTIS by Anadonis (GB)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2016	(May 2) ch. g. LAGONISI by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	(May 9) b. f. by Potent Heir (USA)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(May 11) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

KATERINOULA, b., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VI p.47

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

KATHARSI, ch., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Blind Justice, by Twist And Shout,
See Vol. VI p.47

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in April 2015

KAZAK SEXY GIRL, b., 2006, by Ballet King (FR), out of Kazakelli Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.47

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in September 2018

KELLY PARK, gr., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Chrysostomina Star, by Volta (USA),
bred by Mrs. Thalia Elia, See Vol. VI p.17

2018 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2019 early abortion Taymoor (GB)

KIM, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.48

2015 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 9) ch. c. (died) by Ialysos (GR)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2018 (Mar 11) b. c. by Ialysos (GR)

do

2019 (Mar 6) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

KLIRONOMIA, ch., 2003, by Makaruka (USA), out of Elena's Pride, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VI p.48

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in July 2015

KLOTHO, ch., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Frygia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.33

2018 (May 2) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2019 barren to Taymoor (GB)

KLUM, b., 2008, by Ramooz (USA), out of Kyra Ioanna, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Michalakis Meli Antoniadis, See Vol. V p.56

2016 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2017 (Feb 16) b. f. FYSOUNA by Stormy Humor (USA)

Christos Georghiou Siampettas

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

KOKONA, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. VI p.49

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

KONGOPA, dk.b./br., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Anemona, by Donovan Rose (GB),
See Vol. VI p.49

2015 no return to Mukhtaal (GB)

Died in February 2015

KORASON, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Penthesilea, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. VI p.50

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (May 16) b. g. by Mukhtaal (GB)

2017 (Jun 3) ch. c. by It's A Bird (USA)

Odyssey Park Racing Ltd

2018 not covered in 2017

do

2019 not covered in 2018

KOUMA KOUMA, dk.b./br., 2008, by Raphane (USA), out of Spathi, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Georghios Poullikas, See Vol. V p.120

2016 (Apr 3) b. f. JANNA by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Panayiotis Kolokotronis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in September 2018

KOURTELLOU, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Too Hot, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),

See Vol. VI p.50

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in September 2015

KOZANI, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Recession, by Dhaleem (USA),

See Vol. VI p.50

2015 (Mar 22) dk.b./br. f. PARGA by Golden Arrow (IRE) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

2016 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2017 (Mar 3) b. c. by Potent Heir (USA) do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

KRISTIN, b., 2011, by Super Elite (USA), out of Queen Tereza, by Woodman's Mount (USA),

bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. VI p.97

2017 (Jan 20) f. (died) by It's A Bird (USA) Marios Rogirou Iacovides

2018 (Jan 26) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA) do

2019 (Feb 27) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA) do

KRITI, b., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR),

See Vol. VI p.51

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)

Died in September 2014

KYPROS ELPIDA, b., 2010, by Samim (USA), out of Mamakara, by Dhaleem (USA),

bred by Panayiotis Savva Charalambous, See Vol. VI p.64

2017 (Mar 17) b. g. by Siberian Superb (USA) Mrs. Elpida Costa Kyriakaki

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

KYRENIA DREAM, b., 2009, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA),

bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.64

2016 (Jan 30) b. f. CYPRUS DREAM by Fahers Best Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2017 (Feb 23) ch. f. AIRKOTISA by Fahers Best do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

KYRENIA MELODY, b., 2009, by Gold Tower (USA), out of La Douxe, by Baltic Fox (CAN),

bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.57

2017 (Apr 4) br. c. ZUMA by Profit Ilias (GB) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

Died in June 2017

LADOGA LAKE, dk.b./br., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Lexeko Beauty, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VI p.52

2015 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2016 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in June 2019

LADY ANTRIA, ch., 2008, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.52

2015 (Apr 2) b. f. TSERKOTIS LADY by Super Elite (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016 (Apr 19) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA) do
Died in April 2016

LADY ARETI, b., 2002, by Barlovento (GER), out of Erida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.52

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

LADY CHRYSA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. VI p.105

2019 (May 16) b. f. by Impersonal (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou

LADY ELECTRA, b., 2005, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA),
bred by Kyriacos Batis, See Vol. V p.11

2016 (May 10) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Petros Kyriacou Papaioannou
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 18) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2019 not covered in 2018

LADY IOANNA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.53

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in March 2016

LADY SERAFINA, ch., 1992, by Kyros, out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB),
See Vol. VI p.54

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

LADY SHEERLINE, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Lydia Girl, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.54

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

LADY TARA, b., 2009, by Autobird (FR), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. V p.90

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in June 2018

LADY THEKLA, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Super Margarita, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.54

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in November 2015

LAILAPA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Semiramis, by Balal (GR),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. VI p.106

2017 (Apr 27) b. c. ARACHTHOS by Potent Heir (USA) Michalis Geo. Krashias
2018 (Jun 4) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2019 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

LALLARI MOU, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Christa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. V p.68

2016 (Feb 18) b. g. SAINT SYMEON by Medicine Path (GB) Mrs. Natia Makri
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Jan 19) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2019 not covered in 2018

LARA DEER, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Super Lara, by Ordensadler (GER),
See Vol. VI p.55

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in July 2015

LATIFA, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Korniotissa, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.56

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

LATSIO, ch., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Love Story, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.56

2015 (Mar 29) ch. c. HOT RED by Berber (GER) Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2016 barren to Berber (GER)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in January 2017

LAURU FINA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Ttaifina, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.56

2015 no return to Jarah (USA)
Died in February 2015

LAURU RIMI, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR),
See Vol. VI p.57

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)
Died in September 2014

LAYKA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Balalaika, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. V p.13

2016 (May 17) b. f. MARIKKA by Medicine Path (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2019 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

LEAINA, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. VI p.57

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

LEFKONITSIATISSA, dk.b./br., 1994, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince,
See Vol. VI p.57

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in May 2015

LEMESSOS, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Athalassa, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VI p.57

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in April 2018

LERNI, ch., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marigo, by Top Of His Class (USA),
bred by Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki, See Vol. VI p.65

2017 (Mar 9) b. f. LERNOUA by Medicine Path (GB) Andreas Kyriacou Polycarpou
2018 (Jun 14) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2019 not covered in 2018

LEXEKO STORM, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilias, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.58

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in March 2016

LIMNIANA, gr., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.58

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in April 2015

LIMNIOTIS CHARA, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasidou, See Vol. V p.128

2018 (Mar 3) ch. f. by Medicine Path (GB)

Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasidou

2019 not covered in 2018

LINDIA ATHINA, b., 2002, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.58

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in August 2016

LIONTARINA, ch., 2012, by Boomer (GR), out of Dragon, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Nicou Panagi, See Vol. VI p.22

2018 (May 2) dk.b./br. f. by Megalo Afentiko

Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

2019 (Apr 20) br. c. by Megalo Afentiko

do

LITTLE MISS MUFFET, ch., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agnomosyni, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. VI p.1

2019 (Mar 30) c. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

LITTLE PATH, gr., 2011, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Sweet Natalia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.113

2016 (Apr 27) gr. g. LITTLE MAN by Fabri (FR)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2017 (May 16) gr. g. ROBIN STONE by Fabri (FR)

do

2018 (May 21) ch. f. by Fabri (FR)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

LITTLE TREASURE, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.59

2015 (Apr 1) b. g. APRIL STORM by Mukhtaal (GB)

Emilios Georghiadis

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Feb 17) b. c. ISCHYROS by Potent Heir (USA)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Apr 5) b. c. by Corsaro (IRE)

Demetris Steliou Demetriou

Died in April 2019

LIVADEIA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.59

2015 (Mar 27) b. f. KOUKOUNARIA by Mukhtaal (GB)

Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

2016 (Apr 22) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2017 (Apr 28) c. (died) by Potent Heir (USA)

do

2018 (May 4) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

2019 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

LONDREZA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.60

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Feb 1) b. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Loucas Frantzeskou Anglou

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Feb 9) ch. f. by Medicine Path (GB)

Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou

LOUKRITIA, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Andreas Evagorou , See Vol. VI p.53

2016 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

2017 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

2018 (Apr 15) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)

Mrs. Maria Petrou Petrou

2019 not covered in 2018

LOVING ANDRIA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Princesa Anthia, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. VI p.61

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in November 2016

LOVING CHRISTA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.61

2015 (Apr 5) b. f. AMAZING TALENT by Medicine Path (GB)

Mrs. Natia Makri

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 23) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

LOVING CLARISSA, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.61

2015 (Feb 26) c. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)

Kyros Kneknas

2016 (Apr 13) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

LOVING ISAVELLA, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.61

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in November 2015

LOVING ORTHODOXIA, b., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.61

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Apr 25) b. g. IOAN by Taymoor (GB) Mrs. Elena Charalambou Daskalou
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Mar 3) b. f. by Decree (IRE) do

LOVING TARA, b., 2009, by Great Dane (IRE), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.62

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2016 (Mar 21) b. f. VITANI by Golden Arrow (IRE) Stelios Christodoulou Petrou
2017 slipped foal by It's A Bird (USA)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

LOVING THEODORA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.62

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Mar 28) b. f. SENSATIONAL by Medicine Path (GB) Mrs. Natia Makri
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 early abortion Medicine Path (GB)
2019 not covered in 2018

LOVING ZINA, gr., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.62

2015 (May 25) gr. c. GREYPAL by Pallodio (IRE) Antonis Z. Pamboris
2016 barren to Pallodio (IRE)
2017 (Jun 13) b. g. by Pallodio (IRE) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

LUCKY GIOTA, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Sweet Evelyn, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.62

2015 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2016 (Mar 5) b. g. by Domingues (GB) Georghios Paschali Paschalis
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

LUCKY LADY, gr., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lucky Me, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.62

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in April 2017

LUCY MOU, b., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Akanthou, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou, See Vol. V p.2

2017 barren to Berber (GER)
Died in September 2017

LUNA ROSSA, gr., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Luna Lady, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.63

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in October 2015

LYGERI, gr., 2010, by Anadonis (GB), out of Nataleva, by Provo (USA),
bred by Andreas Georghiou Tofinis, See Vol. VI p.80

2017 barren to Berber (GER)
Died in June 2017

MADOURI, dk.b./br., 2002, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kyra Panagia, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VI p.63

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in April 2015

MAGIA SANTI, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. V p.76

2017 (Mar 26) b. g. by Stormy Humor (USA) Petros G. Santis
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Mar 24) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

MAIRA, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alkis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VI p.4

2017 (Apr 18) ch. c. (died) by Ialysos (GR) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Mar 21) b. c. by Ialysos (GR) do

MAKARIA, b., 2002, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Krinio, by Forebear (USA),
See Vol. VI p.64

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Jun 14) b. f. MANOULITSA by Fly By Night (IRE) Gregoris Andrea Christou
2017 (May 23) b. g. by Fly By Night (IRE) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

MAMA VAGKA, b., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Smyrni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou, See Vol. VI p.109

2019 no return to Corsaro (IRE)
Died in December 2018

MARCH, b., 2007, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Mikri Nefeli, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
See Vol. VI p.64

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

MARI PASCAL, b., 2008, by Takhlid (USA), out of Christine Pascal, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Demetris Antoni Paschalis, See Vol. V p.19

2016	(May 16) ch. g. JANANTONIS by Jarah (USA)	Demetris Antoni Paschalis
2017	(Apr 25) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	do
	Died in April 2017	

MARIA EVANGELIA, b., 2009, by Great Dane (IRE), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Nicos Nicolaou, See Vol. V p.68

2016	(Apr 29) b. f. AEROUSA by Pallodio (IRE)	Mrs. Androulla Kyriacou Michael
2017	(Jun 13) b. g. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Apr 16) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

MARIAS BARBIE, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Love Story, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.65

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Put out of Stud in June 2019

MARIE MARIE, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Hawaii Bonus, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Cosmas Moulazimis, See Vol. V p.42

2018	(May 15) ch. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	Michalis Soteri Andreou
2019	barren to Point Up (GR)	
	Died in July 2019	

MARIGO, b., 2003, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Lady Georgina, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.65

2015	(Apr 5) b. g. by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 12) b. c. by Fahers Best	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

MARIGOULLA STAR, gr., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Synnefoula Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Christakis Kastoris, See Vol. VI p.114

2017 barren to Berber (GER)
Died in July 2017

MARILENAKI, b., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Marilena Rose, by Wind Cheetah (USA),
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou, See Vol. VI p.65

2016	(May 22) b. f. MAIN by Siberian Superb (USA)	Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2017	(May 22) b. g. COLUMBIA TAXI by Domingues (GB)	do
2018	(May 13) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019	(May 30) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

MARINA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VI p.65

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Jun 2) c. (died) by Fabri (FR)

Michalis Cleovoulou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 barren to Fabri (FR)

Died in September 2017

MARINELLA STAR, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Ela Sabina, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou, See Vol. V p.26

2019 barren to Dahl (IRE)

MARIO, b., 2005, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.66

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in September 2015

MARITASS, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Stas, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Costas Anastasiou, See Vol. VI p.110

2019 (Jun 5) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Costas Anastasiou

MARITINA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.66

2015 (May 23) ch. f. NTIONA by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Doros Andrea Ashikalis

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 no return to It's A Bird (USA)

Died in February 2017

MARKANTINA, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Ntamika, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VI p.66

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Jun 12) br. g. POIAS by Winster (IRE)

Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 barren to Winster (IRE)

2019 (Mar 6) b. c. by Winster (IRE)

do

MARKETTA SANTI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.66

2015 (May 30) c. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA)

Petros G. Santis

2016 (Jun 1) b. g. DIAMOND IASONAS by Thunderstorm (USA)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Feb 17) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)

do

2019 (Feb 24) b. c. by Greytap (USA)

do

MARNICO, b., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thalia, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
bred by Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides, See Vol. IV p.108

2018 (Mar 27) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides

2019 not covered in 2018

MAROUSKA, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Anastasi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.66

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Apr 5) ch. c. TASS RUNNER by Medicine Path (GB)

Costas Anastasiou

2017 (Mar 23) b. f. by Domingues (GB)

do

2018 (Apr 15) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

MARSALA, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.67

2015 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)

2016 (Mar 17) b. f. TSERKOTIS AGKALI by Domingues (GB)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2017 barren to Berber (GER)

2018 (Feb 21) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

Died in December 2018

MARSYLIA, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. V p.69

2016 (Apr 17) b. g. KLEFTIS by Medicine Path (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2017 (Apr 20) ch. f. SYLIA IOANNA by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 (Apr 4) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2019 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

MARTINA SANTI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. VI p.66

2019 (Feb 27) b. c. by Greytap (USA)

Petros G. Santis

MASIOURA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.67

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Jun 8) b. c. SIMOS by Munir (GB)

Soteris Symeon Prodromou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Apr 22) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2019 (Apr 27) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

MAXIMOVA, ch., 2006, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.67

2015 (Feb 19) ch. f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2016 (Mar 2) ch. f. FENGAROLOUSTI by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2017 (Feb 13) ch. g. HAWAII TSAR by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

Died in March 2017

MAYFAIR, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VI p.67

2015 slipped foal by Thunderstorm (USA)
Died in August 2015

MAZERI, b., 2007, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Akanthou, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.68

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in September 2017

MEGA STEFI, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Megalokardi, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. VI p.68

2016 (Apr 21) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE) Alekos Georgiou Stephanou
2017 (May 27) b. g. FLY ABDO by Fly By Night (IRE) Gamal Ali
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

MELENIA, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loupi Lou, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VI p.68

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

MELIA, b., 2007, by Philemon (IRE), out of Melotina, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VI p.68

2015 barren to Fabri (FR)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

MELINA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ino, by Volta (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.41

2018 (Mar 13) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2019 (Feb 24) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) do

MELITA, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Navarchida, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.69

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in February 2015

MELODIA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.69

2015 early abortion Shillelagh Slew (CAN)
2016 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in April 2018

MELODY, b., 2007, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Miracle, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.69

2015 (May 1) b. g. EFKLEIDIS by Medicine Path (GB)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2016 (May 6) b. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 (May 30) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018 (May 31) b. f. by Ialysos (GR)	do
2019 not covered in 2018	

MELPO, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.69

2015 (Mar 6) b. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016 (Mar 22) b. g. IPPOKLIS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Feb 5) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019 (Jan 17) br. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

MEMFIS, ch., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.70

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in July 2015

MER, ch., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Mariflo, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VI p.70

2015 (Feb 4) b. g. FLY MY SON by Fly By Night (IRE)	Shaaban Ali
2016 (Feb 2) b. g. FLY POWER by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2017 (Jan 16) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018 (Jan 17) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019 (Mar 8) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

MERCI, b., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Vendetta, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.70

2015 (May 2) ch. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 (Mar 12) b. f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2018 (Feb 23) ch. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do
2019 (Feb 25) c. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

MEREDITH, dk.b./br., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Arisvi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Savvas Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. V p.9

2017 (May 19) b. g. by Royal Prospector (GB)	Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael
2018 (Jun 1) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019 not covered in 2018	

MESSINIA, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Alkippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.70

2015	(Apr 24) ch. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	(Apr 25) ch. f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	(May 6) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2018	(Jun 4) ch. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

Died in August 2018

MIKRI AFRODITI, gr., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.71

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

MIKRI ELIZA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Queen Negra, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.71

2015	barren to Munir (GB)	
2016	(Mar 9) b. f. by Munir (GB)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2017	no return to Munir (GB)	

Died in January 2017

MIKRI LOULLOU, b., 2005, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB),
See Vol. VI p.72

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Feb 21) ch. g. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
2017	(Feb 23) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

MIKRI SKEVI, b., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Vagia, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.72

2015 no return to Thunderstorm (USA)
Died in December 2014

MIKRI THEODORA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Theodora, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. V p.69

2019	(Feb 27) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Mrs. Natia Makri
------	---	------------------

MIKRI VASILIKI, b., 2005, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Maclaren, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.73

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Apr 27) b. c. by Fabri (FR)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
2017	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 28) c. (died) by Fabri (FR)	do

Died in March 2018

MILIOTIS ANGELA, gr., 2002, by Nordico (USA), out of Petite Christie, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.73

2015	(Feb 7) dk.b./br. f. MILIOTIS GRIZELA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

Died in July 2016

MILIOTIS ANILORAK, b., 2006, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Desirable, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.73

2015 no return to Profit Ilias (GB)
Died in November 2014

MILIOTIS BEAUTY, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.73

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in May 2015

MILIOTIS CHIONATI, gr., 2011, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Miliotis Angela, by Nordico (USA),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.73

2018 (Jan 1) gr. c. by Binary Vision (USA) Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2019 (Jan 21) c. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB) do

MILIOTIS ELENA, ch., 2002, by Interrex (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB),
See Vol. VI p.74

2015 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)
2016 (Apr 25) b. g. MILIOTIS LOIZOS by Profit Ilias (GB) Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2017 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)
2018 (Mar 7) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2019 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)

MILIOTIS FIESTA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.74

2015 barren to Binary Vision (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

MILIOTIS KAMELIA, ch., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Klontia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.74

2015 (Jan 20) ch. f. MILIOTIS STRATA by Profit Ilias (GB) Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016 (Feb 15) c. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB) do
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

MILIOTIS KAROLINA, b., 2007, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Desirable, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.74

2015 (Mar 18) b. g. MILIOTIS KAROLOS by Profit Ilias (GB) Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)
Died in July 2016

MILIOTIS KIKITSA, ch., 2009, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Miliotis Elena, by Interrex (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.74

2015 (Jan 2) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd
2016 (Mar 26) b. c. by Profit Ilias (GB) Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2017 (Apr 8) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2018 (Mar 27) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2019 no return to Stormy Humor (USA)
Died in March 2019

MILIOTIS LEPETINA, b., 2010, by Super Elite (USA), out of Orthagoreia, by Sarhan (USA),
bred by Ioannis Charalambou Andreou , See Vol. VI p.86

2015 barren to Binary Vision (USA)

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in March 2016

MILIOTIS MARYLIN, ch., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Lauru Rimi, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.57

2018 (Mar 4) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2019 (Apr 17) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

MILIOTIS MOLITVA, dk.b./br., 2012, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Super Zina, by Pollen Street (GB),
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou, See Vol. VI p.111

2018 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in September 2019

MILIOTIS RIGINA, b., 2007, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Miliotis Victoria, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.75

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in July 2017

MILIOTIS SANKARA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Miracle, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.76

2016 slipped foal by Stormy Humor (USA)

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Jan 19) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Kyriacos K. Miliotis Ltd

2019 (Jan 5) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

MILIOTIS SOTIROU, b., 2011, by Super Elite (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.123

2015 (May 7) b. c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Jan 3) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriacos K. Miliotis Ltd

2019 (Jan 14) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

MILIOTIS STRATA, ch., 2015, by Profit Ilias (GB), out of Miliotis Kamelia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou, See this Vol. p.51

2019 (May 1) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

MILIOTIS VICTORIA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB),
See Vol. VI p.75

2015 early abortion Binary Vision (USA)

Died in December 2014

MILVA, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Sotiroulla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. VI p.109

2018 early abortion Colina Verde (IRE)

2019 (Mar 4) ch. c. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)

MJSC Sports Ltd

MINIATOURA, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.75

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in June 2015

MINIK, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Shakti, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VI p.75

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in May 2015

MIRABELLA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VI p.75

2015 (Feb 12) ch. f. ENTELEIA by Jarah (USA)

Michalis Cleovoulou

2016 no return to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in March 2016

MIRACLE, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VI p.76

2015 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in July 2017

MISS ALEXANDRA, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. VI p.76

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in July 2016

MISS ALINA, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.76

2015 (Apr 28) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Stables And Farma Millioti Ltd

2016 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2017 (Apr 15) b. g. by Binary Vision (USA)

Kyriakos K. Milliotis Ltd

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in July 2019

MISS ANTRIANA, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Natasa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.76

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 11) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

Constantinos Kourtellas

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Apr 14) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros

MISS CHRYSOVALANTA, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.76

2015	(Mar 28) dk.b./br. f. FLY VALANTA by Fly By Night (IRE)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2016	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2017	(Feb 21) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(May 4) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

MISS GOISSA, ch., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.77

2015	(Feb 26) b. g. OSALONIKIOS by Super Elite (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Feb 8) b. f. SEIRINA DYO by It's A Bird (USA) Died in July 2016	do

MISS JOANNA, ch., 2006, by Santillana (USA), out of Sweet Andri, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.77

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

MISS LIZOTHALIA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lizothalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.59

2015	(May 17) b. g. GENNAIOS by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016	(May 14) b. g. KAPETAN NIKOLAS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	barren to Straight Shooter (GB)	

MISS NEFELI, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.77

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(May 28) b. g. by Potent Heir (USA)	Charalambos Eliophotou Michael
2019	barren to Taymoor (GB)	

MISS NICKOL, b., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA),
bred by Kyriacos Batis, See Vol. V p.11

2015	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 14) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)	Mrs. Fanoula Christou Kkaila
2018	not covered in 2017 Died in May 2018	

MISS REVEKKA, br., 2006, by Sarhan (USA), out of Vasia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Mrs. Vaso HjiNicola, See Vol. V p.133

2016	(May 18) b. c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	barren to Point Up (GR)	
2019	(Apr 1) br. f. by Point Up (GR)	do

MISS TSERKOTISSA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.77

2015	(Mar 24) b. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016	(Mar 27) b. f. TSERKOTIS PLIMANTA by Domingues (GB)	do
2017	barren to Berber (GER)	
2018	(Mar 8) b. c. by Domingues (GB)	do
2019	(Mar 21) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	Panayiotis Christoforou Symeou

MO CUISHLE, b., 2004, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.78

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in September 2018

MOJA ANIA, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Natasa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella, See Vol. V p.88

2015	(May 10) b. f. LOVE NENI by Fly By Night (IRE)	Constantinos Kourtellas
2016	(May 23) b. g. by Siberian Superb (USA)	do
2017	(Apr 29) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2018	(Jun 2) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	Charalambos Christoforou Charalambous
2019	barren to Haatheq (USA)	

MONACO RIANA, ch., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Havana, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. VI p.37

2015	(Jun 12) b. g. by Fabri (FR)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Apr 15) ch. f. QUEEN DAFFY by Medicine Path (GB)	do
	Died in April 2017	

MONTEKOR, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path,
See Vol. VI p.78

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

MORTISSA, dk.b./br., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.78

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Feb 20) b. g. LITTLE ALBERT by Super Elite (USA)

Andreas Kyriacou Masonou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 barren to Avalanche Express (GB)

MOUNTAIN GIRL, ch., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VI p.78

2015 no return to Fahers Best
Died in August 2014

MURPHYS TRIANGLE, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Antikleia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Georghios Porakos, See Vol. VI p.7

2017 (Jan 29) ch. f. by Binary Vision (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2018 (Apr 14) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

2019 (May 11) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

MY LOVE MARYLIN, b., 2014, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Ianthi, by Tale Of Dreams (USA),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. VI p.39

2019 (Feb 23) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

MYRIA ROSE, ch., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Myria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.79

2015 (Apr 11) b. g. LAST CHANCE by Super Elite (USA)

Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou

2016 (May 11) b. c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in October 2017

MYRIANTHI, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.79

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in July 2016

MYRTIA, b., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Daria, by Volta (USA),
See Vol. VI p.79

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in May 2015

MYSTIC LADY, ch., 2008, by Santillana (USA), out of Lauru Margarita, by Autobird (FR),
bred by Agathangelos Costa Kyprianou, See Vol. V p.62

2015 barren to Ramooz (USA)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2018 barren to Very French (IRE)

Died in September 2018

NADIA, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Giagiakka, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.79

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in August 2016

NAGASAKI, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Hiroshima, by Interrex (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.80

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

NANA MOU, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.80

2015 (Apr 13) ch. g. AKI LOOK by Pallodio (IRE) Kyros Kneknas
2016 barren to Pallodio (IRE)
2017 (May 27) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2018 barren to Haatheq (USA)
2019 barren to Haatheq (USA)

NASTY AFRODITI, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.80

2015 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in April 2017

NATASA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. VI p.80

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in April 2016

NATIOUSKA, br., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Kerkyra, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.81

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

NEA IOUSTINIANI, b., 2006, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Vyzantini Katagogi, by Stalker (GB),
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides, See Vol. V p.136

2016 (May 14) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB) Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

NEA MOUDANIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ouranoupolis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.86

2016 (Mar 29) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
Died in March 2016

NEFELIS MUSIC, gr., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.81

2015 slipped twins by Boomer (GR)
2016 barren to Royal Court (USA)
2017 barren to Royal Court (USA)
Died in July 2016

NEKROTHAFTISSA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VI p.81

2015 (May 2) b. g. SAMURAI by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Andreas Evagorou
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Mar 10) ch. f. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (May 1) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

NEMESIS, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Femme Fatal, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.30

2019 (May 12) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB) Georghios Pavlou Pachis

NETA, gr., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Karyatida, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.81

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)
2016 (Apr 11) gr. g. SOLOMONTAS BIRD by It's A Bird (USA) Theodosis Solomi Solomontos
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in September 2017

NEW GUINEA, b., 2004, by Philemon (IRE), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.82

2015 barren to Boomer (GR)
Died in April 2015

NEW HURRICANE, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.82

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in April 2015

NIGHT LADY, b., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.82

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

NIKEVA, b., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Evrykleia, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VI p.82

2015 (Feb 6) b. f. AEKARA by Mukhtaal (GB) Georghios Vasiliou Neofytou
2016 (Mar 17) b. g. AVE KING by Corsaro (IRE) do
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Mar 9) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE) do
2019 slipped foal by Taymoor (GB)

NIKI , b., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Kaspia, by Baltic Fox (CAN), bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.50		
2016 (Feb 26) b. f. PANDEISI by Decree (IRE)		Pantelis Christodoulou
2017 early abortion Decree (IRE)		
2018 (Mar 24) b. f. by Decree (IRE)		do
2019 (Mar 30) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)		do
NIKIPPI , b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB), See Vol. VI p.82		
2015 (Apr 15) b. g. ERYXIMACHOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)		Charis Stavrakis
2016 (Mar 29) b. f. MEGALOSTRATI by Golden Arrow (IRE)		do
2017 (Feb 23) b. c. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)		do
2018 (Mar 24) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)		do
2019 (Mar 21) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)		do
NIKOLETTA , ch., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Queen Chrystalla, by Baltic Fox (CAN), bred by Takis Steliou Theodoulou, See Vol. V p.104		
2017 (Jan 21) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)		Takis Steliou Theodoulou
2018 not covered in 2017		
2019 (Jun 7) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)		Panicos Nicolaou
NIKOLETTA AGAIN , b., 2003, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA), See Vol. VI p.83		
2015 not covered in 2014		
2016 not covered in 2015 Died in July 2016		
NIKOMIDEIA , b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE), See Vol. VI p.83		
2015 (Mar 17) b. g. GALANOLEFKOS by Jarah (USA)		Charis Stavrakis
2016 (Mar 7) b. g. POKER MAN by Golden Arrow (IRE)		do
2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)		
2018 (May 16) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)		do
2019 (May 7) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)		do
NIKOPOLIS , b., 2013, by Anglos Evgenis (IRE), out of Little Treasure, by Born Hero (GB), bred by Emiliios Georghiadis, See Vol. VI p.59		
2019 no return to Taymoor (GB) Died in August 2018		
NIMZO INDIAN , b., 2009, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Vyzantini Katagogi, by Stalker (GB), bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides, See Vol. V p.136		
2016 (Feb 20) b. f. BERENGARIA NAVARRO by Duca D'Atri (IRE)		Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2017 not covered in 2016		
2018 not covered in 2017		
2019 (Feb 22) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)		do

NITSOUA, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Andreas Evagorou, See Vol. VI p.53

2016 (Mar 30) b. c. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Panayiotis Kolokotronis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in September 2019

NOIMATIKI, b., 2005, by Balal (GR), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.83

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in May 2015

NOTIADA, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.84

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Jan 9) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2019 (Mar 24) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

ODYSSSEIA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Omorfoula, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Costakis Constantinou Iacovou, See Vol. VI p.85

2018 no return to Stormy Humor (USA)

Died in February 2018

OLANTHISTI, ch., 2011, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Romance, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.38

2018 (Apr 8) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2019 (Mar 25) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)

do

OMERTA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Nefelis Music, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.84

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 (May 14) ch. g. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)

Kyros Kneknas

2017 (Apr 22) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2018 (Apr 25) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

2019 barren to Haatheq (USA)

OMIKRON, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos,
See Vol. VI p.84

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Apr 16) b. g. PEACEFUL SMILE by Peace At Last (IRE)

Mimis Rossides

2018 (Jun 13) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2019 not covered in 2018

OMIRIA, br., 2010, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Lady Shamandral, by Balal (GR),
bred by Omiros Philassides, See Vol. VI p.54

2015	(Mar 2) b. g. AEIFOROS by Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	Omiros Philassides
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Put out of Stud in March 2018	

OMONOIATISSA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Kalliopi, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.85

2015	(Apr 28) ch. c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Stavros Costa Kolokasis
2016	(May 21) b. c. by Domingues (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Mar 18) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

OMORFOULA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA),
See Vol. VI p.85

2015	barren to Profit Ilias (GB)	
2016	(Mar 28) b. c. VRACHOS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Feb 27) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

ONORIADA, ch., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Multi Queen, by Armin (USA),
See Vol. VI p.85

2015	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2016	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2017	slipped foal by Royal Prospector (GB)	
	Died in July 2016	

ORAIA ELENI, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB),
See Vol. VI p.85

2015	not covered in 2014	
	Put out of Stud in June 2015	

ORIGINAL BEAUTY, gr., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Original, by Twist And Shout,
See Vol. VI p.86

2015	not covered in 2014	
	Died in April 2015	

ORTHAGOREIA, b., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.86

2015	no return to Profit Ilias (GB)	
	Died in March 2015	

OURANOUPOLIS, gr., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.86

2015 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2016 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2017 (Apr 4) ch. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

PACHANI, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Skersoza, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.108

2018 (Feb 16) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

Antonios Christaki Anastasiou

2019 not covered in 2018

PAFITOU, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.86

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Apr 22) b. g. PAPAGIANNIS by Stormy Humor (USA)

Ioannis Kyriacou Papaioannou

2017 (May 3) b. f. by Profit Ilias (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Apr 7) b. c. by Impersonal (GB)

do

PALEOSHIAKA, gr., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.86

2015 (Apr 14) gr. g. JULIANOS by Pallodio (IRE)

Georghios Charalambou Kneknas

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in June 2018

PAMBINA, b., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.87

2015 slipped foal by It's A Bird (USA)

2016 (Jun 11) b. f. EIKOSIFOINISSA by It's A Bird (USA)

Marinos Charalambou Zittis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (May 9) ch. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

do

2019 (Apr 21) b. c. by Dahl (IRE)

do

PAMELA STAR, b., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Mikri Ismini, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.87

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in November 2015

PANAKEIA, b., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.87

2015	(Apr 10) b. g. YPEREIDIS by Mukhtaal (GB)	Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia
2016	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	
2017	barren to Potent Heir (USA)	
2018	slipped foal by Mukhtaal (GB)	
2019	(Feb 15) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

PANAMERICA, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katerina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.87

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

PANANTRIA VRAKA, ch., 2008, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Anna Maria Mou, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VI p.87

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

PANEMORFI, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA),
See Vol. VI p.88

2015	(Apr 26) ch. f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2016	(Jun 3) ch. f. by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
	Died in July 2016	

PANGERA SPIRIT, b., 2005, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Geisha, by Albarg (IRE),
bred by Pavlos Costa Timinis, See Vol. V p.39

2015	(Mar 9) ch. g. PANGERASDERBYSHIRE by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michali Episkopidou
2016	(Feb 9) br. g. PANGERAS KILLER by Domingues (GB)	do
2017	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2018	(May 6) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2019	no return to Domingues (GB)	
	Died in December 2018	

PANGERA TREASURE, ch., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Geisha, by Albarg (IRE),
bred by Pavlos Costa Timinis, See Vol. V p.39

2017 barren to Berber (GER)
Died in July 2017

PANSELINOS, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Kriti, by Ile De Chypre (GB),
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. V p.56

2015	(Mar 9) b. f. MISS ELENA by Munir (GB)	Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou
2016	(Apr 14) ch. g. KINYRAS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in August 2017	

PAPS, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.88

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

PARTELINA SANTI, b., 2005, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.89

2015 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

2016 (Apr 29) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)
Died in April 2016

Georghios Efthymiou Mammides

PAT AND KEN, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.89

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

PERFECT HARMONY, ch., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alfawood, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.90

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in September 2017

PERISTERONOPIGI, b., 2008, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Dromolaxia, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Filitsa Andrea Masonou, See Vol. V p.25

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)
Died in September 2014

PETITE NICOLE, b., 2005, by Barlovento (GER), out of Andriana Carolina, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. VI p.90

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

PINELOPIS LOVE, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Apovathra, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VI p.90

2015 barren to Santillana (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in January 2016

PLENTANAST, b., 2005, by Sarhan (USA), out of Super Millitsa, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VI p.91

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in March 2018

POIIESSA, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrida, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.127

2015	(Feb 16) b. g. XENAGORAS by Jarah (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	(Mar 17) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Peace At Last (IRE)	
	Died in May 2016	

POPARA, b., 2004, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB),
See Vol. VI p.91

2015	(Mar 14) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Apr 1) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Apr 2) f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

PORAKENA, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.91

2015	(Apr 4) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Panayiotis Arsalides
2016	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2017	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2018	barren to Domingues (GB)	
2019	(May 9) b. f. by Domingues (GB)	do

POTENZA, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Konstantinoupolis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.91

2015	(Mar 24) b. c. AMARONE by It's A Bird (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2016	(Jun 6) b. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
	Died in July 2016	

PPAPAS FLICKA, b., 2000, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Eternity, by Donovan Rose (GB),
See Vol. VI p.92

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

PPOULLA, b., 2010, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Shakkira, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Lyssandros Xydias, See Vol. VI p.107

2018	(Mar 23) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	Marios Fanouriou Giapanis
2019	not covered in 2018	

PRASINI THYELLA, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. V p.111

2015	barren to Pallodio (IRE)	
2016	(Apr 13) b. f. ELISAVET MANTZIPA by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Kyros Kneknas
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 26) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2019	not covered in 2018	

PRECIOUS STONE, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Stone Hill, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VI p.92

2015 (Apr 28) b. g. AKTOR by Winster (IRE) Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
Died in April 2015

PRIDE AND JOY, ch., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Cleopatra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Georghios Theophani Constantinides, See Vol. V p.102

2016 early abortion Munir (GB)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Mar 1) br. c. by Domingues (GB) Mrs. Olena Valentin Zamana
2019 (Feb 23) b. f. by Domingues (GB) do

PRIGKIPISSA MARIA, b., 2011, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Proti Kyria, by Haami (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. VI p.94

2018 (Mar 6) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE) Panicos Ioan. Constantinou
2019 (Feb 22) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE) do

PRIMA LOOK, b., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Prima Dona II, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.92

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

PRIMA REISEN, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VI p.92

2015 (Apr 7) f. (died) by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2016 (Apr 16) b. g. ONOUFRIOS by Santillana (USA) do
2017 barren to Master David (USA)
2018 (May 24) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) Elias Onoufriou
2019 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

PRINCESA CYPRIA, b., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. VI p.92

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in March 2016

PRINCESS EIRINI, ch., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.93

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

PRINCESS GEORGIA, dk.b./br., 2005, by Sarhan (USA), out of Miniatura, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. VI p.93

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in September 2016

PRINCESS NICKOL, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nickol, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.93

2015 (Mar 15) b. f. KATIA by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 (Apr 4) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 (Apr 16) b. f. MARIE NICOLE by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018 (May 5) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 (May 6) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

PROTI KYRIA, b., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Tserkotou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.94

2015 (Apr 19) f. (died) by Munir (GB)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2016 barren to Munir (GB)	
2017 early abortion Munir (GB)	
2018 (May 9) ch. f. by Munir (GB)	do
2019 (Apr 22) b. c. by lalysos (GR)	Georghios Kokou Nicolaou

PSAROU, gr., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.94

2015 (May 9) ch. g. ACHERONTAS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2016 (Apr 9) dk.b./br. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	do
2017 (May 28) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 not covered in 2018	

PSEFTISSA, b., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Queen Evdokia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VI p.94

2015 (May 13) ch. f. DOMNA BEAUTY by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 (Jan 31) b. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018 (Jan 28) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019 (Feb 1) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

PYLAIA, b., 2008, by Balal (GR), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
See Vol. VI p.94

2015 not covered in 2014	
2016 (Jan 28) b. c. PARTHENONAS by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2017 (Jan 29) b. f. CHALKOESSA by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2018 (Mar 14) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019 early abortion Mukhtaal (GB)	

PYXIDA, b., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Katia, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. VI p.94

2015 not covered in 2014	
Put out of Stud in September 2015	

QUEEN ANDRIANA, b., 2012, by Haami (USA), out of Kakkaristra, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VI p.43

2019 (Mar 4) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Andronikos Kourouklaris

QUEEN ANDROULLA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.95

2015 (Mar 23) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016 (Mar 8) b. f. by Domingues (GB) do
2017 (Mar 12) b. c. (died) by Taymoor (GB) do
2018 (Apr 21) b. f. by Domingues (GB) do
Died in August 2018

QUEEN AVGORITISSA, b., 2003, by Barlovento (GER), out of Rain In Red, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VI p.95

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

QUEEN EVDOKIA, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.96

2015 (Mar 2) ch. f. QUEEN DOMNA by Stormy Humor (USA) Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 barren to It's A Bird (USA)
2018 (Apr 27) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA) do
2019 not covered in 2018

QUEEN MARIZA, dk.b./br., 2013, by Siberian Superb (USA), out of Kozani, by Anadonis (GB),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.50

2017 (May 9) c. (died) by Potent Heir (USA) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
Died in May 2017

QUEEN MARYLIN, ch., 2013, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Pseftissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou, See Vol. VI p.94

2019 (Feb 23) ch. f. by Avalanche Express (GB) Kyriakos K. Milliotis Ltd

QUEEN SERAFINA, ch., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Serafina, by Kyros,
See Vol. VI p.97

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

QUEEN TEREZA, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.97

2015 (Jan 24) ch. f. TEREZA SANTI by Stormy Humor (USA) Petros G. Santis
2016 (Feb 3) ch. g. DIAMOND GIORKOS by Stormy Humor (USA) do
Died in June 2016

QUEEN TSIANTOURA, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.97

2015 (May 12) b. g. FLY KING by Fly By Night (IRE) Nicos Lambrou
2016 (Apr 21) b. f. (died) by Siberian Superb (USA) do
Died in October 2016

QUEEN VALONA, ch., 2001, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elaba, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.98

2015 (May 17) ch. f. by Boomer (GR) Kyros Kneknas
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in October 2018

QUEEN YTA, gr., 2001, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.98

2015 (Apr 9) b. g. MARIOS PLANET by Munir (GB) Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2016 barren to Munir (GB)
2017 barren to Munir (GB)
2018 (Feb 1) c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Soteris Charalambou Aristodemou
2018 (Feb 1) c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2019 (May 9) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do

QUEENS HASH, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Warum Princess, by Warum Nicht,
See Vol. VI p.98

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (May 3) b. f. by Berber (GER) Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in February 2017

RAFFINA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Chryseida, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. VI p.98

2015 (Mar 30) ch. f. LARA FABIAN by Pallodio (IRE) Kyros Kneknas
2016 barren to Pallodio (IRE)
2017 barren to Pallodio (IRE)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Apr 18) f. (died) by Gin Trap (USA) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas

RAIKA NIKI, ch., 2009, by Provo (USA), out of Raika Marsial, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
See Vol. VI p.98

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in January 2017

RAIN IN RED, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Tanamera, by New Chapter (GB),
See Vol. VI p.99

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

REA, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. VI p.99

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

REHAU, ch., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.99

2015 (Apr 6) ch. f. ABSOLUTE ZERO by Pallodio (IRE) Mrs. Elena Prodromou Christou
2016 (Apr 25) ch. c. ABSOLUTE POWER by Osool (USA) do
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Put out of Stud in August 2019

REPORTER, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. V p.111

2015 (May 23) b. f. SERAINA by Pallodio (IRE) Kyros Kneknas
2016 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2017 (Apr 20) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (May 4) ch. f. by Decree (IRE) do

RIGAINA, b., 1998, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Queen Sofia, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.100

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Jun 2) f. (died) by Fabri (FR) Kokos Nicolaou
Died in June 2016

ROMA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Airkotissa, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.101

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 28) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB) Andreas Nicolaou Christodoulou
2019 not covered in 2018

ROSALINDA, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.101

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 (Mar 31) f. (died) by It's A Bird (USA) Nicos Lambrou
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in August 2017

ROSIERES, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.101

2015 (Mar 4) b. f. NEVICA by Pallodio (IRE) Kyros Kneknas
2016 (Mar 29) b. f. ISMINI STAR by Pallodio (IRE) do
2017 (Apr 12) b. f. by Ialysos (GR) Stavros Kyrou Kneknas
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in March 2018

ROYAL TOURS, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Multi Girl, by Multipos,
See Vol. VI p.102

2015	(Feb 4) b. f. PORTARIA by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2016	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2017	(Jan 27) ch. g. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

RUN BABY RUN, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. V p.114

2018	(Apr 7) b. c. by Point Up (GR)	Marios Lefteri HjiNicola
2019	(Mar 29) b. c. by Point Up (GR)	do

SALAMIS GLORY, b., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.102

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in February 2017

SAMIA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Kouka, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.103

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(May 25) b. g. VADIM by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Marcos HjiTheori
2017	(May 27) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

SAMINA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Photoulla, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.103

2015	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2016	(May 12) c. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2017	(Apr 19) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2018	(Apr 13) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

SAMIRA, b., 2005, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.103

2015	(Apr 15) ch. g. PLOUTON by Fabri (FR)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2016	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	(Apr 13) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

SAMOS, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Esperia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades, See Vol. V p.32

2016	(May 2) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Zenon S. Eliades
2017	(May 11) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	barren to Colina Verde (IRE)	
2019	(Feb 23) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

SANTA KATERINA, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Sillia, by Nebris (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.104

2015	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
2016	(Jun 1) b. g. NICHOLAS SKY by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2017	(May 26) b. f. KATHERINE by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Apr 27) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

SANTA LYNDA, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.104

2015	(Mar 10) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Mrs. Thalia Elia
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 17) b. g. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	(Mar 8) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Mrs. Chrystalla Michalaki Karagianni
2019	(Apr 25) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

SANTA SUPER, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Marketta Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. V p.76

2015	(May 14) b. g. SUPER CHRIS by Jarah (USA)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2016	(Jul 8) b. c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Winster (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 12) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	(Mar 7) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

SANTI TONIA, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Santia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Mrs. Antonia Petrou Santi, See Vol. V p.114

2018	(Feb 26) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2019	(May 20) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

SANTIA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tonia Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.105

2015	(Apr 2) b. g. SANDSTORM by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Antonia Petrou Santi
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 2) b. g. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2018	(Feb 5) b. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	(Mar 5) br. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

SANTOURA SANTI, b., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.105

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2016 (Apr 5) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Constantinos Panayioti Koukkoullis

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 slipped foal by It's A Bird (USA)

SARONIDA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. VI p.105

2015 (Apr 22) b. g. MELANIPPIDIS by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 29) b. f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

2018 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

2019 (Apr 4) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

SATIVA, b., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Princess Raouta, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. VI p.105

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in September 2015

SAVAN ANTONIA, ch., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Exousia, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.106

2015 (Apr 26) f. (died) by Corsaro (IRE)

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

2016 (May 16) b. g. SAVAN ALEXAN by Corsaro (IRE)

do

2017 (Jun 4) ch. c. by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2018 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2019 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)

SEISACHTHEIA, b., 2009, by Balal (GR), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. V p.5

2017 (Feb 26) f. (died) by Potent Heir (USA)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2018 (Feb 3) b. f. by Potent Heir (USA)

do

2019 (Jan 5) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

SEMIRAMIS, b., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Marialdi, by La Grange Music (GB),
See Vol. VI p.106

2015 (Mar 24) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in July 2017

SENIORA AVGI, b., 1999, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.106

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in May 2015

SEXY MARIA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Kritikos Sexy, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Kyriacos Andrea Polycarpou, See Vol. V p.56

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)
Died in February 2015

SEXY VET, b., 2003, by Armin (USA), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.107

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in August 2015

SFINGA, gr., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Original, by Twist And Shout,
See Vol. VI p.107

2015 (Feb 18) gr. f. PALLADA ATHINA by Mukhtaal (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2016 (Mar 13) br. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 (Apr 18) gr. f. NEA AMAZONA by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 (Apr 3) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	do

SFINGA MOU, gr., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Sfinga, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. VI p.107

2019 (Mar 9) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
------------------------------------	---------------------------

SILESIA, gr., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Neta, by Armin (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VI p.81

2016 (Feb 16) f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2017 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)	
2018 (Jan 20) br. f. by Ialysos (GR)	do
2019 (Jan 17) f. (died) by Ialysos (GR)	do

SILIETTA, b., 2006, by Philemon (IRE), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.107

2015 (Mar 22) b. f. DESPO by Fabri (FR)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 (Mar 30) b. g. SAINT NICHOLAS by Fabri (FR)	do
2017 (Mar 26) b. f. CECILIA by Fabri (FR)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 not covered in 2018	

SIMONI ANTONIA, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of New Hurricane, by Provo (USA),
bred by Panicos Tsiakkouras, See Vol. VI p.82

2018 (Apr 16) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	Panicos Tsiakkouras
2019 (Apr 4) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

SIVYLLA, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.108

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in April 2017

SMARAGDA, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loupi Lou, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VI p.108

2015 (Apr 8) ch. g. PLATONAS by Medicine Path (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 early abortion Medicine Path (GB)
2017 (Mar 24) ch. f. GIOLANDA by Medicine Path (GB) do
Died in July 2016

SMARTIE, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Smart Girl, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.109

2015 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)
2016 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

SMOKE, b., 2010, by Osool (USA), out of Go Baby Go, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Christos Tsiakkouras, See Vol. VI p.36

2016 (May 23) b. c. VITELLO DI ORO by Munir (GB) Christos Tsiakkouras
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

SMYRNI, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.109

2015 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

SNIPER, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Leros, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.109

2015 (Apr 4) dk.b./br. g. ATLANTIC BLACK by It's A Bird (USA) Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2016 (Apr 17) b. c. NAVA by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 (Apr 24) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA) do
2018 slipped foal by Stormy Humor (USA)
2019 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

SOTIAS DREAM, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.109

2015 early abortion Barlovento (GER)
2016 slipped foal by Munir (GB)
2017 barren to Munir (GB)
2018 slipped foal by Megalo Afentiko
2019 barren to Megalo Afentiko
Died in May 2019

SOTIROULLA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.109

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in July 2015

SPARKLING SPIRIT, dk.b./br., 2005, by Volta (USA), out of Serafinaki, by Nebris (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.110

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Put out of Stud in July 2019

SPATHARITZIOTISSA, b., 2004, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. VI p.110

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in October 2015

SPATHI, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB),
See Vol. VI p.110

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

STACHTOPOUTA, gr., 1999, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.110

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

STEFANIKI, b., 2004, by Barraak (GB), out of Midnight Natia, by Midnight Snack (GB),
See Vol. VI p.111

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

STELLAS TREASURE, b., 2006, by Aboline (USA), out of Queen Chrystalla, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Takis Steliou Theodoulou, See Vol. V p.104

2016 early abortion Takhlid (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Jun 14) b. f. by Point Up (GR) Stavros Theodosi Zavos

STRATONIKI, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Chryssippi, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.20

2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2019 (May 16) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) Christos Lambrou Tsangaras

STREETSMART, b., 2011, by Shillelagh Slew (CAN), out of Kalliroi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Yiannos Athienitis , See Vol. VI p.44

2017	(May 12) b. f. by Winstar (IRE)	Yiannos Athienitis
2018	(May 5) b. c. (died) by Ialysos (GR)	do
2019	(May 21) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

STYMFALIA, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Amargeti, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.111

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Jan 15) br. g. ARTISTAS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Yiannis Andrea Rodotheou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)	
2019	(Apr 4) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

SWEET AVGI, ch., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Zaphiroula, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou, See Vol. V p.138

2015 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

SWEET CONSTANTINA, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.112

2015	(Apr 14) b. f. KIKAS LADY by Munir (GB)	Mrs. Thalia Elia
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(May 16) b. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Lucas Frantzeskou Anglou
2018	(Apr 27) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	(Apr 7) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

SWEET MARIETTA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB),
See Vol. VI p.113

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2019	(Feb 26) b. f. by Greytap (USA)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous

SWEET NATALIA, gr., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.113

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in August 2019

SWEET PANTEL, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Kyrenia Hope, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.113

2015 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
Died in April 2015

SWEET PANTELITSA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.113

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (May 17) b. c. by Munir (GB) Eleftherios Costa Constantinides
2017 (May 2) ch. f. by Munir (GB) Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2018 barren to Megalo Afentiko
2019 (Apr 30) b. c. by Megalo Afentiko do

SWEET SIMONE, dk.b./br., 2006, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Pouroukountou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.113

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Feb 12) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
Died in March 2017

SYGKRASITISSA, b., 2006, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Profit, by Mokhtar (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.113

2015 (Apr 5) b. g. THE DRIVER by Mister Hughie (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016 (Apr 26) b. f. HAWAII PLEASANT by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2018 (Mar 10) c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2019 (Mar 31) f. (died) by Haatheq (USA) Georghios Yiakoumi

SYNNEFAKI, gr., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.114

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

SYNNEFOULA STAR, gr., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.114

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

TAMAMA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Teller, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.115

2015 barren to Corsaro (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in September 2017

TARA DONNA, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.115

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
Put out of Stud in January 2016

TARAS IDOL, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Kataigida, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalakis Meli Antoniadis, See Vol. VI p.46

2015 no return to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)
Died in November 2014

TARAS SOUL, b., 2012, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. VI p.61

2019 barren to Impersonal (GB)

TAVRIDA, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. VI p.115

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2016 (Feb 3) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)
2017 (May 6) ch. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in March 2018

Charis Stavrakis
do

TELAMONA, ch., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Klontia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.116

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2019 not covered in 2018

TERRA ESPERANZA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Santa Giota, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos, See Vol. V p.113

2015 (Apr 28) b. f. PREMIERA by Golden Arrow (IRE)
2016 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2017 (May 5) f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Mar 14) ch. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
do
do

THALEIA LIZA, b., 2013, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lizothalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. VI p.59

2017 (May 13) b. f. CHRISTINA by Medicine Path (GB)
2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2019 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

THARRETI, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Kastalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.50

2016 (Mar 28) b. g. KAZAK THARRETOS by Ballet King (FR)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in June 2018

Mrs. Sonia Costa Kazakeou

THATCHER, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Sintelia, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. VI p.116

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in April 2018

THEKLAS ROCKET, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.116

2015 (Mar 8) ch. g. MULTIMILLIONAIRE by Medicine Path (GB) Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

THEKLITSA, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.116

2015 no return to Golden Arrow (IRE)
Died in September 2014

THELMA, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Infinity, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. VI p.117

2015 (Apr 27) b. g. ADONIS by Fly By Night (IRE) Zenon S. Eliades
Died in May 2015

THEOGONIA, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Germasogeia, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades, See Vol. VI p.35

2019 (May 11) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Michalis Geo. Krashias

THIVA, br., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.117

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
Died in February 2016

THOMAIDA, b., 2011, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Nikippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. VI p.82

2016 (Feb 5) b. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) Charis Stavrakis
2017 (Jan 14) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do
2018 (May 19) b. f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE) do
2019 (May 1) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do

THOMAS FLY, b., 2007, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Thomas Reminder, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. VI p.117

2015 (May 26) b. f. THOMAS FLY EVELINA by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou
2016 (May 29) b. g. THOMAS FLY KID by Jarah (USA) do
2017 no return to Medicine Path (GB)
Died in August 2016

THOMAS LUSTY, b., 2006, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of ChrysaFinoulla, by Timely Jet (USA),
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis, See Vol. V p.19

2015	(Jun 10) b. g. THOMAS CHALLENGE by Fly By Night (IRE)	Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou
2016	(May 24) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2017	(May 16) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	(Jun 4) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

THOMAS MEMORY, b., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Erinella, by Timely Jet (USA),
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis, See Vol. V p.31

2015	(Jun 21) b. g. THOMAS STORM by Fly By Night (IRE)	Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(May 1) b. g. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	(Jun 1) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

THUMBELINA, b., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.117

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Jan 30) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
2017	(Jan 25) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	

THUNDER QUEEN, b., 2009, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Tereza, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Petros G. Santis, See Vol. V p.107

2015	(Jun 20) dk.b./br. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	MJSC Sports Ltd
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Feb 18) b. c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Feb 13) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	(Feb 9) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

THUSITHA, b., 2011, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA),
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. VI p.26

2019 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

TISIFONI, ch., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.117

2015	(May 1) b. f. AGAVI by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	no return to Golden Arrow (IRE) Died in November 2015	

TOP SECRET, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Secret Affair, by Jealousy's Affair,
See Vol. VI p.118

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Mar 10) b. f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Loucas Ioanni Raspas
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Feb 10) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

TOUGH GIRL, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.118

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in September 2018

TOULOUSE, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Kim, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides, See Vol. VI p.48

2019 barren to It's A Bird (USA)

TRAIANOUPOLIS, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexandroupoli, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VI p.118

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Jun 11) b. f. by Pallodio (IRE)	Constantinos Coshis
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Apr 2) f. (died) by Ialysos (GR)	Avraam Constantinou Coshis
2019	not covered in 2018	

TREMETOUSIA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tremetousiotissa, by Henry's Luck (GB),
See Vol. VI p.119

2015	slipped foal by Corsaro (IRE)	
2016	(May 25) b. g. PLOKALAPOUTOKALA by Domingues (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2017	barren to Berber (GER)	
2018	(Mar 10) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

TREMETOUSIA SPIRIT, ch., 2013, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Tremetousia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. VI p.119

2019 (May 26) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Andronikos Kourouklaris

TRIA ALONIA TOO, b., 2007, by Eliash, out of Pat And Ken, by New Constitution (USA),
See Vol. VI p.119

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

TRITONIDA, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.119

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

TROIKA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kallithea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis, See Vol. VI p.45

2017 (Feb 8) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA) Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis
2018 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)
2019 (Apr 27) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) do

TSERKOTOU, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.119

2015 (Apr 1) b. g. ANAXAGORAS by Medicine Path (GB) C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Feb 10) dk.b./br. g. DOROTHEOS by Medicine Path (GB) do
2018 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in May 2019

TSIAKLOUDINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. VI p.119

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

TSIAKOUTINA SANTI, b., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.120

2015 (Apr 5) b. g. ASOV by Stormy Humor (USA) Petros G. Santis
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 barren to It's A Bird (USA)
2018 (Apr 3) b. f. by Decree (IRE) do
2019 (Mar 24) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

TSIANTOURA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.120

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 (Feb 20) b. g. JACKIES JUNIOR by Medicine Path (GB) Nicos Lambrou
2017 (Mar 31) b. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
Died in February 2018

TSIANTOURA BIRD, b., 2013, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Queen Tsiantoura, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Nicos Lambrou, See Vol. VI p.97

2019 (May 6) b. c. by Impersonal (GB) Nicos Lambrou

TSIANTOURA STAR, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Queen Tsiantoura, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Nicos Lambrou, See Vol. VI p.97

2016 (May 20) b. g. HAWKEYE by Ramooz (USA) Nicos Lambrou
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Mar 4) b. c. by Very French (IRE) Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2019 barren to Impersonal (GB)
Died in December 2018

TSOUGKRIA, b., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Kozani, by Anadonis (GB),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.50

2017 (May 1) b. c. by Potent Heir (USA) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

TTIGKENA, gr., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Foukasa, by Ajzem (USA),
bred by Tellos N. Papageorgiou, See Vol. V p.36

2015 (Apr 11) ch. g. SHADOW DANCER by Medicine Path (GB) Andreas Georgiou Kokkinos
2016 (Mar 29) gr. f. DANDELION by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

VANGELINA, gr., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Christakis Kastoris, See Vol. V p.125

2015 barren to Decree (IRE)
2016 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in November 2017

VASIANA, b., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Paliomeshitissa, by Provo (USA),
bred by Panicos Onoufriou, See Vol. V p.94

2016 early abortion Pallodio (IRE)
2017 early abortion Ialysos (GR)
2018 early abortion Ialysos (GR)
2019 not covered in 2018

VATYLI, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.120

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in September 2015

VELORA, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Red Music, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. VI p.121

2015 (Mar 14) b. g. ARCHIMIDIS by Medicine Path (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 (Mar 1) ch. f. RED ROSE by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 15) ch. f. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2019 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)

VERONIKA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenarita, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.121

2015	(May 17) ch. f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Andreas Michalaki Galaxis
2016	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2017	(Mar 28) ch. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	Wymering Farm Ltd
2018	(Mar 5) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	barren to Haatheq (USA)	

VICTORIA SANTI, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.121

2015	(Mar 29) b. g. DANCE AWAY by Super Elite (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Jan 14) ch. f. ROYAL HELEN by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2018	(Jan 15) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Aga Equine Trading Ltd
2019	(Jan 6) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

VICTORIAS LOVE, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Marie's Sister, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. VI p.122

2015	(Apr 9) b. g. YOUNG ELIAS by Santillana (USA)	Elias Onoufriou
2016	covered by unregistered stallion	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(May 19) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	(May 27) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

VIOLETERA, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alfawood, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.122

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in April 2015

VIS A VIS, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vyzi, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Charilaos Kymisis, See Vol. VI p.124

2019	(Apr 12) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	Andreas Demou Athanasiou
------	-------------------------------	--------------------------

VITTIS ARITI, b., 2015, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Vittis Liberty, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Christos Theodorou, See this Vol. p.86

2019	(Feb 27) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	Christos Theodorou
------	--------------------------------------	--------------------

VITTIS DREAM, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou, See Vol. V p.8

2017	(Mar 15) c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	Marios Georghiou Serghis
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

VITTIS GLORY, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Vittis Victory, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou, See Vol. V p.135

2016	(Mar 4) b. f. VITTIS BORA by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Theodorou
2017	(May 18) b. c. VITTIS ATHANATOS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	(Apr 23) b. c. by Decree (IRE)	do
2019	(Apr 19) dk.b./br. c. by Decree (IRE)	do

VITTIS LIBERTY, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.122

2015	(May 7) b. f. VITTIS ARITI by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Theodorou
2016	(May 10) ch. f. VITTIS ELEFThERIA by Golden Arrow (IRE) Died in June 2016	do

VITTIS MARO, dk.b./br., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Vittis Power, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Christos Theodorou, See Vol. VI p.123

2018 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)
2019 not covered in 2018

VITTIS POWER, dk.b./br., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.123

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2017	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2018	(May 4) f. (died) by Decree (IRE)	Christos Theodorou
2019	not covered in 2018	

VITTIS PRINCESS, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vittis Harmony, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. VI p.123

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 early abortion Impersonal (GB)

VITTIS RAID, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vittis Victory, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou, See Vol. V p.135

2018	(Mar 2) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	Christos Theodorou
2019	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

VITTIS VICTORY, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. VI p.123

2015	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2016	(May 21) b. f. PURPLE by Jarah (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Jun 13) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	Marios Georghiou Serghis
2019	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

VITTIS VISION, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.123

2015	(May 4) b. g. FLY BY TASS by Fly By Night (IRE)	Tasos Anastasiou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Apr 2) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in April 2018	

VORGIADA, ch., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Ioannis Charalambou Andreou, See Vol. V p.25

2015	(Jun 8) ch. g. MILIOTIS KONTES by Profit Ilias (GB)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	(Jun 23) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Jan 27) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
2019	(Mar 9) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do

VOUNARKOTISSA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Kalliopi, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. VI p.123

2015	early abortion Jarah (USA)	
2016	(Jun 1) b. g. THRYLOS by Jarah (USA)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
2017	(Apr 4) f. (died) by Decree (IRE)	do
2017	(Apr 4) f. (died) by Decree (IRE)	do
2018	early abortion Decree (IRE)	
2019	not covered in 2018	

VRONTERI, ch., 2003, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.123

2015	(Apr 20) ch. f. ORESTIA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Antonis Ioanni Ioannou
2016	(Apr 5) ch. g. MORISSOS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 22) c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Mar 22) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	(Mar 27) ch. f. by Point Up (GR)	do

VRONTI, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tala, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. VI p.124

2015	(May 3) b. f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2017	barren to Taymoor (GB)	
	Died in December 2017	

VRONTOULA, ch., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.124

2015	slipped foal by Corsaro (IRE)	
2016	barren to Corsaro (IRE)	
2017	(Feb 20) ch. c. by Corsaro (IRE)	Demetris Steliou Demetriou
2018	(Apr 11) c. (died) by Corsaro (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

VUVUZELA, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Havana, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. VI p.124

2015	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2016	(Apr 4) b. g. LA CASA DE PAPEL by Medicine Path (GB)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2017	(Mar 26) b. f. TOKIO by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	(Jun 12) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do
	Died in July 2019	

VYZANTINI KATAGOGI, b., 1998, by Stalker (GB), out of Vasilopoulla, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. VI p.124

2015	(Jun 6) ch. f. CARO KANN by Jarah (USA)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Put out of Stud in April 2018	

VYZOULA, ch., 2009, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Vyzi, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Charilaos Kymisis, See Vol. V p.136

2019	(Apr 12) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	Panayiotis Nicou Paisis
------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

WARUM ANDRIA, b., 2006, by Warum Nicht, out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. VI p.124

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	not covered in 2015
2017	not covered in 2016
2018	not covered in 2017
	Put out of Stud in September 2018

WARUM LADY, b., 2003, by Warum Nicht, out of Gomaristra, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. VI p.125

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	barren to Osool (USA)
2017	not covered in 2016
2018	not covered in 2017
	Put out of Stud in May 2018

XANTHOULLA STAR, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Pepa, by Barraak (GB),
See Vol. VI p.125

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	not covered in 2015
2017	not covered in 2016
2018	not covered in 2017
	Put out of Stud in October 2018

YOUNG MARIA, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Veroniki, by Warum Nicht,
bred by Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou, See Vol. V p.134

2015	barren to Royal Court (USA)
2016	not covered in 2015
2017	not covered in 2016
	Died in September 2017

ZACHAROULLA, b., 2007, by Raphane (USA), out of Tzara, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. VI p.125

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

ZAMA, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Ioanna, by Aznavour,
See Vol. VI p.126

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in January 2015

ZEAS GIRL, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Jawhara, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. VI p.126

2015 (Apr 10) b. g. LUCKY ALEX by Super Elite (USA)	Alexandros Lazarou Lazarou
2016 (May 31) ch. f. LADY LAZ by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Mar 30) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 not covered in 2018	

ZELEIA, b., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Alien, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. VI p.126

2015 (Mar 31) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	Antis St. HjiIoannou
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 (Apr 3) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 no return to It's A Bird (USA) Died in December 2018	

ZENIETTA TWO, b., 2009, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Kouka, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Marcos HjiTheori, See Vol. V p.55

2015 (Apr 1) b. g. TRISCO by Mukhtaal (GB)	rs. Paraskevi Vasou Georghiou
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 not covered in 2018	

ZESTASIA, ch., 2010, by Master David (USA), out of Hawaii Nevada, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. VI p.38

2015 (May 19) ch. f. PARIGORIA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016 no return to Duca D'Atri (IRE) Died in November 2015	

ZILEFTI, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.79

2015	(Apr 7) b. f. SOTIRA by Medicine Path (GB)	Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis
2016	(Apr 16) ch. g. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	(Apr 26) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2019	(Mar 3) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

ZIVANIA, ch., 2010, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Blue Shadow, by Volta (USA),
bred by Nicos Ombashis, See Vol. VI p.14

2018	(May 19) b. g. by Fahers Best	Nicos Ombashis
2019	early abortion Fahers Best	

ZOE MOU, b., 2010, by Jarah (USA), out of Rigaina, by Ordensadler (GER),
bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. VI p.100

2016	(Jan 13) b. f. MY LIFE by It's A Bird (USA)	Kokos Nicolaou
2017	(Feb 26) b. g. NIKOLAOU by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in October 2017	

Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων

List of Stallions

- ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,
by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)
- ANGLOS EVGENIS (IRE), ch., 2001,
by Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Truly A Gift (IRE)
- AVALANCHE EXPRESS (GB), ch., 2012,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Irresistible (GB)
- BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,
by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR)
- BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,
by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER)
- BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,
by Dashing Blade (GB), out of Bergwelt (GER)
- BINARY VISION (USA), ch., 2001,
by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB)
- BOOMER (GR), ch., 2002,
by Unusual Heat (USA), out of Queenoftherye (USA)
- CHIEF OF STAFF (GB), ch., 2008,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Melikah (IRE)
- COLINA VERDE (IRE), ch., 2003,
by Hennessy (USA), out of Blushing Away (USA)
- CORSARO (IRE), b., 2010,
by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Urgele (FR)
- DAHL (IRE), b., 2014,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Illandrane (IRE)
- DECREE (IRE), b., 2005,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Truly A Dream (IRE)
- DIAMOND ALEXIS (GB), b., 2008,
by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Why Dubai (USA)
- DOMINGUES (GB), b., 2005,
by Danetime (IRE), out of Lindfield Belle (IRE)
- DUCA D'ATRI (IRE), ch., 1999,
by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)
- ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992,
by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE)

FABRI (FR), b., 2005,
by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Harbour Island (FR)

FAHERS BEST, b., 2002,
by Aboline (USA), out of Xenia

FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,
by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

GIN TRAP (USA), b., 2012,
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Ticket To Seattle (USA)

GOLDEN ARROW (IRE), b., 2003,
by Danehill (USA), out of Cheal Rose (IRE)

GREYTAP (USA), gr./ro., 2007,
by Tapit (USA), out of Trickily (USA)

HAATHEQ (USA), b., 2007,
by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Alshadiyah (USA)

HEDAAF (GB), b., 2014,
by Harbour Watch (IRE), out of Spiritual Healing (IRE)

IALYSOS (GR), br., 2004,
by So Factual (USA), out of Vallota (GB)

IMPERSONAL (GB), b., 2013,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Frigid (GB)

IT'S A BIRD (USA), dk.b./br., 2003,
by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Faithful City (USA)

JARAH (USA), b., 1993,
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,
by Grand Slam (USA), out of Nadra (IRE)

MEDICINE PATH (GB), b., 2004,
by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Indian Mystery (IRE)

MEGALO AFENTIKO, gr., 2013,
by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Chrysanthia

MISTER HUGHIE (IRE), b., 2007,
by Elusive City (USA), out of Bonne Mere (FR)

MUKHTAAL (GB), b., 1996,
by Machiavellian (USA), out of On The House (FR)

MUNIR (GB), ch., 1998,
by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Al Bahathri (USA)

OSOOL (USA), dk.b./br., 1996,
by Danzig (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

PALLODIO (IRE), b., 2005,
by Medecis (GB), out of Bent Al Fala (IRE)

PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., 2010,
by Oasis Dream (GB), out of National Day (IRE)

PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,
by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB)

POINT UP (GR), b., 2006,
by Two Point Takedown (USA), out of Majesty's Beauty (GR)

POTENT HEIR (USA), b., 2002,
by Forest Wildcat (USA), out of Penniless Heiress (USA)

POWDER KEG (GB), b., 2008,
by Redoute's Choice (AUS), out of Primrose Lane (JPN)

PROFIT ILIAS (GB), b., 2007,
by Kyllachy (GB), out of Constitute (USA)

RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,
by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (IRE)

ROYAL COURT (USA), b., 1996,
by Danzig (USA), out of Sexy Slew (USA)

ROYAL PROSPECTOR (GB), b., 2009,
by Fantastic View (USA), out of Royal Flame (IRE)

SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)

SHILLELAGH SLEW (CAN), dk.b./br., 2003,
by Chief Seattle (USA), out of Frippalina (CAN)

SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,
by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)

SIBERIAN SUPERB (USA), b., 2002,
by War Chant (USA), out of Winner's Edge (USA)

STORMY HUMOR (USA), ch., 2005,
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Demi Souer (USA)

STRAIGHT SHOOTER (GB), ch., 2014,
by Frankel (GB), out of Straight Lass (IRE)

SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,
by Danzig (USA), out of Vue (USA)

TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,
by Nureyev (USA), out of Savonnerie (USA)

TAYMOOR (GB), b., 2007,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Presto Vento (GB)

THUNDERSTORM (USA), b., 1999,
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hidden Lake (USA)

TOUCH OF APOEL (IRE), b., 2007,
by Pearl Of Love (IRE), out of Eveam (IRE)

VERY FRENCH (IRE), b., 2009,
by Iffraaj (GB), out of Very Nice (GB)

WINSTER (IRE), b., 2006,
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Durrah Green (GB)

Νεκρολογία Επιβητόρων

Obituary of Stallions

DAFNAKOS (GR), ch., 2001,	Died in 2014
MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,	Died in 2014
ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,	Died in 2014
ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,	Died in 2015
BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,	Died in 2015
CHIEF OF STAFF (GB), ch., 2008,	Died in 2015
DIAMOND ALEXIS (GB), b., 2008,	Died in 2015
FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,	Died in 2016
POWDER KEG (GB), b., 2008,	Died in 2016
PROFIT ILIAS (GB), b., 2007,	Died in 2016
RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,	Died in 2016
SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,	Died in 2016
SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,	Died in 2016
ASTERIOS, br., 2003,	Died in 2017
BOOMER (GR), ch., 2002,	Died in 2017
IPPOTIS, dk.b./br., 1998,	Died in 2017
JARAH (USA), b., 1993,	Died in 2017
MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,	Died in 2017
POTENT HEIR (USA), b., 2002,	Died in 2017
SHILLELAGH SLEW (CAN), dk.b./br., 2003,	Died in 2017
VERY FRENCH (IRE), b., 2009,	Died in 2017
BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,	Died in 2018
FABRI (FR), b., 2005,	Died in 2018
FANTASY ISLAND (IRE), b., 1995,	Died in 2018
OSOOL (USA), dk b./br., 1996,	Died in 2018
PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,	Died in 2018
RAPHANE (USA), b., 1994,	Died in 2018
SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,	Died in 2018
TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,	Died in 2018
TEN KINGDOMS (USA), b., 1996,	Died in 2018
DOMINGUES (GB), b., 2005,	Died in 2019
MUNIR (GB), ch., 1998,	Died in 2019
PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., 2010,	Died in 2019
WINSTER (IRE), b., 2006,	Died in 2019

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Πέμπτου Τόμου

Names addenda to Fifth Volume

Page

- 6 Halle Berry ch. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Ammochostos.
- 10 Evromachi b. f. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Artemis Treasure.
- 110 Queen Meropi b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rodothea.

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Έκτου Τόμου

Names addenda to Sixth Volume

Page

- 1 Selefkos ch. c. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Acherousia.
- 1 Acheloos ch. c. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Acherousia.
- 1 Timareti ch. f. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Agisistrati.
- 1 Little Miss Muffet ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Agnomosyni.
- 3 Sweet Silence b. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Alexia Santi.
- 3 Never Say Never b. g. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Alison Hayes.
- 3 Vittorioso b. c. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Alison Hayes.
- 3 Tsiakoutis b. g. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Alison Hayes.
- 4 Alketas b. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Alkis.
- 4 Kilkis b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Alkyonida.
- 4 Dioxippos ch. g. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Alkyonida.
- 4 Bullseye b. c. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Alla.
- 4 Magio dk.b./br. g. (2012) by Alevagio (GB) out of Alonissos.
- 4 Struggle b. g. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Alonissos.
- 5 Kyria Maro b. f. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Altamira.
- 5 Ela Foukkara Mou b. g. (2013) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Altamura.
- 5 Ponotzefalos b. c. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Altamura.
- 5 Giagkoulis b. g. (2012) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Amarna.
- 6 Lykaonia b. f. (2013) by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) out of Amfiktionia.
- 6 Kapetan Nikolis b. g. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Amfimedi.
- 7 Toumbou b. f. (2014) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Annetta Santi.
- 7 Sunset b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Antheia.
- 7 Takkatamm Lady b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Antheia.
- 7 Dash For Cash b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Antikleia.
- 7 Tabasco b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Antikleia.
- 8 Zarax b. g. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Antilopi.
- 9 Takkatamm Spirit b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Aristomachi.
- 9 Nikodimos b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Arisvi.
- 9 Arkadjitis dk.b./br. c. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Arkadjitou.
- 9 Cantona b. g. (2013) by Royal Court (USA) out of Arkadjitou.
- 9 Bullet ch. c. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Armen.
- 9 Cavallino Rampante ch. g. (2014) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Armen.

- 10 Hi Christina ch. f. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Arsenia Queen.
- 10 Tyfoni b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Arta.
- 10 Archippos b. g. (2014) by Gutsy (GR) out of Arta.
- 11 Ftanella ch. f. (2011) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Asterida.
- 11 Maik b. g. (2012) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Asterida.
- 12 Galadriel b. f. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Aurora.
- 12 Stop The Music b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Balalaika.
- 12 Layka Alexandra b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Balalaika.
- 13 Savan Nikoletta b. f. (2012) by Alevagio (GB) out of Beaute Maria.
- 15 Brown Success b. f. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Brown Beauty.
- 15 Brown Chief b. g. (2014) by Chief Of Staff (GB) out of Brown Beauty.
- 15 Tenizof b. g. (2013) by Fabri (FR) out of Carrera.
- 16 Aktis ch. f. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Chili.
- 17 Super Sifounas b. c. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Christinas Favor.
- 17 Gkouras b. g. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Chrysostomina Star.
- 17 Kelly Park gr. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Chrysostomina Star.
- 18 Maroulakis Star b. g. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Clarissa.
- 18 Oinomaos b. g. (2014) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Clarissa.
- 18 Salah bl. g. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Classic Maria.
- 18 Melanthe b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Classic Maria.
- 18 Serenity b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Clever Constantina.
- 18 Miliotis Nina ch. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Constantina Again.
- 19 Miliotis Stavros b. g. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Constantinas Pride.
- 20 Versus b. g. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Dancer.
- 20 Ipi Tombi dk.b./br. f. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Danielas Pride.
- 20 Veselina Pavlina b. f. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Debbie.
- 20 Chalkenteros b. g. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Debudante.
- 21 Koritsara Mou b. f. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Desirable.
- 21 Praxandros b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Dialekti.
- 21 Myrsini b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Dialekti.
- 21 Wind b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Diamaris Plus.
- 21 Queen Antonia b. f. (2012) by Haami (USA) out of Diianeira.
- 21 Louzinianos b. g. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Dikomitou.
- 22 Liontarina ch. f. (2012) by Boomer (GR) out of Dragon.
- 24 Barloventina b. f. (2011) by Barlovento (GER) out of Ela Sabina.
- 25 Vattena ch. f. (2011) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Elena's Beauty.
- 25 Konnaris ch. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Elenitsa.
- 25 Suvankul b. f. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Bless.

- 26 Stellakis ch. g. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Tequila.
- 26 Elvas b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Ella.
- 28 Erinya gr. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Erevos.
- 28 Telamon b. g. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Esperia.
- 28 Nothings Free gr. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Esperia.
- 29 Valentina Mou b. f. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Evrykleia.
- 29 Secretaria Anemos ch. g. (2012) by Boomer (GR) out of Excelsior.
- 30 Charistiki Voli b. f. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Femme Fatal.
- 31 Dynamite Philippa dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Filippa Glory.
- 31 Kalia Katerina b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Filothea.
- 31 Charalampakis b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Filothea.
- 32 Lemones ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Foukasa.
- 32 Melopoulis gr. g. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Foukasa.
- 33 Thessalida ch. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Frygia.
- 34 Alegra dk.b./br. f. (2014) by Royal Court (USA) out of Fugika.
- 34 Axechasti b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Fyntanaki.
- 34 Mighty Tass b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Genovefa.
- 35 Fly Georgia b. f. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Georgia Star.
- 35 Diamond Georgiana b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Georgina Santi.
- 35 Akroula Santi ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Georgina Santi.
- 35 Crimea Santi b. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Georgina Santi.
- 35 Veyron b. g. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Gina Maria.
- 36 Ela Ppolo Mou b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Glykeia Pantelitsa.
- 36 Maria Kardia Mou b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Glykeia Pantelitsa.
- 36 Thomas Fly Iliana b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Glykia Elli.
- 36 Fly Dream b. g. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Glykia Elli.
- 36 Mojito b. g. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Golden Angel.
- 36 Viva Cebu b. f. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Golden Angel.
- 36 Madison Skype b. f. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Golden Angel.
- 37 Sersei b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Gratitude.
- 37 Billion ch. g. (2012) by Dafnakos (GR) out of Hawaii Bonus.
- 38 Gentleman b. g. (2013) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Romance.
- 38 My Victory b. f. (2013) by Fabri (FR) out of Helen Clare.
- 38 Orenogo b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Helen Clare.
- 39 Romia dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Munir (GB) out of High Explosion.
- 39 Pannik b. g. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Holiday Land.
- 39 Miliotis Alexis b. g. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Ianthi.
- 39 My Love Marilyn b. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Ianthi.

- 40 Minerva ch. f. (2012) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Iber Alles.
- 40 Eliso b. f. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Iber Alles.
- 40 Sir Ppekris ch. g. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Idalia Afroditi.
- 40 Isfahan b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Impressing.
- 41 Indigo Star b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Indigo.
- 41 Areti b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Ino.
- 42 Grisippos b. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Ippodynami.
- 42 Pythais ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Ippodynami.
- 42 Carinas Love b. f. (2014) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Iptameni.
- 42 Benhurita ch. f. (2011) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Italiana.
- 43 Kakkaristra Spirit b. g. (2013) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Kakkaristra.
- 44 Adele b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kalevala.
- 44 Donia b. f. (2012) by Paok (GB) out of Kalinka.
- 44 Dakar b. g. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Kalinka.
- 45 Kkafas b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kallithea.
- 45 Sir Panikos b. g. (2010) by Super Elite (USA) out of Karaola Mou.
- 45 Kourmouzos dk.b./br. g. (2011) by Super Elite (USA) out of Karaola Mou.
- 45 Queen Kasartou ch. f. (2013) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Karidena.
- 46 Axiothea ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kaspia.
- 46 Cue b. g. (2013) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Kastalia.
- 46 Angela Mandalena b. f. (2012) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Kastrou.
- 47 Koumatsos Return b. g. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Katerina Fighter.
- 47 Hawaii Mister ch. g. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Katerina Fighter.
- 47 Kazak Casa Ti Amo b. c. (2013) by Berber (GER) out of Kazak Sexy Girl.
- 48 Toulouse b. f. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Kim.
- 48 Freddo b. g. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Kim.
- 48 Aliakmonas b. g. (2014) by Fabri (FR) out of Kim.
- 50 Chris My Dad b. g. (2012) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Korason.
- 50 Taras Fantasy b. c. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Kourtellou.
- 50 Tsougkria b. f. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Kozani.
- 50 Queen Mariza dk.b./br.f. (2013) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Kozani.
- 52 Despoinatoras ch. g. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Ladoga Lake.
- 52 Ioanna Andriana ch. f. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Ladoga Lake.
- 53 Loukritia b. f. (2012) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Lady Ioanna.
- 53 Bob The King b. g. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Lady Ioanna.
- 54 Savvas Junior b. g. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Lady Thekla.
- 55 Pombas Kritikos b. g. (2012) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Lais.

- 56 Larnakas Lapithou b. g. (2012) by Haami (USA) out of Latifa.
- 56 Guru ch. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Luru Fina.
- 57 Chupa Chups b. f. (2011) by Anadonis (GB) out of Leaina.
- 57 Alithinos Pseftis b. c. (2014) by Osool (USA) out of Lemessos.
- 58 Miliotis Storm b. g. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Lexeko Storm.
- 59 Kapetan Georgia b. f. (2012) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Little Great.
- 59 Nikopolis b. f. (2013) by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) out of Little Treasure.
- 59 Thaleia Liza b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lizothalia.
- 60 Mikri Styliotissa b. f. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Londreza.
- 60 Antronikolas b. g. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Love Story.
- 61 Pakkintis b. g. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Loving Clarissa.
- 61 Fly Maria b. f. (2011) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Loving Orthodoxy.
- 61 Iosif b. g. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Loving Orthodoxy.
- 62 Eleana b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Tara.
- 62 Zogkler b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Theodora.
- 62 Amfiali ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Zina.
- 63 Aiantas gr. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Luna Rossa.
- 64 Marientoulla ch. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Makaria.
- 65 Rodianos dk.b./br. g. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Marias Barbie.
- 65 Stamatina ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marigo.
- 65 Myronas b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marina.
- 66 Poupouxios b. c. (2011) by Provo (USA) out of Mario.
- 66 Costner b. g. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Maritina.
- 66 Maronitaki ch. g. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Maritina.
- 66 Erytos b. g. (2013) by Winstler (IRE) out of Markantina.
- 66 Markettina Santi b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marketta Santi.
- 66 Maro Santi b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marketta Santi.
- 66 Diamond Alexios b. c. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marketta Santi.
- 66 Voskopoula ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marouska.
- 67 Madam Flare b. f. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Marsala.
- 67 Sir Memnon b. g. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Masioura.
- 67 Costanza b. f. (2013) by Royal Court (USA) out of Matter Of Heart.
- 67 Amira Sofia ch. f. (2012) by Alevagio (GB) out of Mayfair.
- 68 Mallis br. g. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Mazeri.
- 68 Mega Stefi b. f. (2011) by Haami (USA) out of Megalokardi.
- 68 Savan Natalie b. f. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Megalokardi.
- 68 Anagennisi b. f. (2014) by Fabri (FR) out of Melenia.

- 68 Takkatamm Trust b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Melia.
- 69 Serendipity b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Melodia.
- 70 Memphis Spirit b. c. (2013) by Fabri (FR) out of Memphis.
- 70 Ktisippos b. g. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Messinia.
- 71 Michaelio Last b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Michaelio.
- 72 Bella b. f. (2011) by Haami (USA) out of Mikri Loullou.
- 72 Zenon b. g. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Mikri Loullou.
- 72 Mitsi b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Mikri Loullou.
- 72 Master Boy b. g. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Mikri Loullou.
- 72 Georgina Junior b. f. (2012) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Mikri Rafaella.
- 72 Mikros Poupou ch. g. (2012) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Mikri Skevi.
- 73 Miss Kypros ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mikri Vasiliki.
- 73 Miliotis Thalassa dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Angela.
- 73 Swellaway gr. f. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Angela.
- 73 Miliotis Linos b. g. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Miliotis Anilorak.
- 74 Miliotis Amethyst ch. g. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Elena.
- 74 Miliotis Kitta b. f. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Fiesta.
- 74 Miliotis Kalloni b. f. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Miliotis Kamelia.
- 74 Miliotis Kikis ch. g. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Miliotis Kikitsa.
- 75 Miliotis Theodoros b. g. (2012) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Nebouna.
- 75 Miliotis Asem b. f. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Miliotis Rigina.
- 75 Ergotelis ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mirabella.
- 76 Lady Lambriana b. f. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Miss Alexandra.
- 76 Alina Katerina b. f. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Miss Antriana.
- 77 Amfipolis ch. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Miss Goissa.
- 77 Afroditaki b. f. (2011) by Jarah (USA) out of Miss Nefeli.
- 77 Frosara b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Miss Tserkotissa.
- 78 Miesque Marylin b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mortissa.
- 78 Varona b. f. (2014) by Fahers Best out of Mountain Girl.
- 79 Myrias Love b. f. (2013) by Royal Court (USA) out of Myria Rose.
- 79 Athlia ch. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Nadia.
- 80 Miss Alaniara dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Nagasaki.
- 81 Leventoula gr. f. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Nefelis Music.
- 81 Anemos Kai Kapnos b. g. (2014) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Nekrothaftissa.
- 82 Iosifina Star b. f. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of New Guinea.
- 82 Simoni Antonia b. f. (2012) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of New Hurricane.
- 82 Lady Avra b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Nikeva.
- 82 Satrapis b. c. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Nikeva.

- 83 Nafsinikos b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Nikomideia.
- 84 Miliotis Nearchos b. g. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Notiada.
- 84 Miliotis Peiratis br. g. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Notiada.
- 84 Melisseas b. g. (2014) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Omerta.
- 84 My Rules b. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Omikron.
- 84 Elias Treasure b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Omikron.
- 84 Epipolaios ch. c. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Omikron.
- 85 King Ilias br. g. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Omorfoula.
- 86 Grey Whiz gr. g. (2013) by Takhlid (USA) out of Original Beauty.
- 86 Miliotis Zacharias b. g. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Orthagoreia.
- 86 Parnassos gr. g. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Ouranoupolis.
- 86 Everest b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Pafitou.
- 87 Kyra Zittena b. f. (2013) by Anadonis (GB) out of Pambina.
- 87 Chara Athina b. f. (2014) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Pambina.
- 87 Karyatida b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Panakeia.
- 87 Igitor dk.b./br. c. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Panakeia.
- 88 Antistasi b. f. (2012) by Munir (GB) out of Pandaisia.
- 88 Panamera Boy ch. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Panemorfi.
- 88 Game Over b. f. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Panemorfi.
- 88 Queen Rania b. f. (2014) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Pantelina.
- 88 Wishyouwerehere dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Golden Emperor (GR) out of Paps.
- 89 Macharani b. f. (2014) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Partelina Santi.
- 90 Kyria Avgi b. f. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Pinelopsis Love.
- 91 Stavriylani b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Plentanast.
- 91 Ade Stavri ch. c. (2011) by Takhlid (USA) out of Poli.
- 91 Taraxippos b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Potenza.
- 91 Deep Blue b. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Pouroukountou.
- 92 Psiloreitis dk.b./br. g. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Princesa Cypria.
- 93 Christodoulakis ch. g. (2011) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Princess Eirini.
- 93 Astri ch. f. (2012) by Alevagio (GB) out of Princess Eirini.
- 94 Ignatia b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Psarou.
- 94 Queen Marylin ch. f. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Pseftissa.
- 95 Andriani b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Queen Androulla.
- 95 Shades Of Grey b. f. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Queen Anthousa.
- 95 Despoinaki b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Queen Chrystalla.
- 96 Brousko dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Queen Evdokia.
- 97 Foni Laou ch. f. (2011) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Queen Serafina.
- 97 Evlogimieni b. f. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Queen Sofia.

- 97 China Power dk.b./br. g. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Queen Tereza.
- 97 Tsiantoura Bird b. f. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Queen Tsiantoura.
- 98 Manes ch. g. (2013) by Royal Court (USA) out of Queen Valona.
- 98 Kamchatka b. f. (2012) by Asterios out of Queens Hash.
- 98 Tsiakkos dk.b./br. g. (2014) by Asterios out of Queens Hash.
- 98 Achilleas ch. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Raffina.
- 99 Thomas Ice ch. g. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Rain In Red.
- 99 Rautitan ch. f. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Rehau.
- 100 Es Adler ch. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rigaina.
- 100 Koryfaia ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rodanthi.
- 101 Simos Nikiski b. g. (2010) by Autobird (FR) out of Romantica.
- 101 Takkatamm Legend ch. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rosalinda.
- 101 Crimea ch. f. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Rosieres.
- 101 Thiago b. c. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Rosieres.
- 102 Memfida dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Salamis Glory.
- 103 Aggressivo ch. c. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Samia.
- 103 Diamond Stefani b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Samia.
- 103 Amfialos b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Samira.
- 104 Santa Marilena b. f. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Santa Lynda.
- 104 Millwall b. f. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Santa Lynda.
- 104 Terezas Boy b. g. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Santa Tereza.
- 105 Palekka b. f. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Santia.
- 105 Konan b. g. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Santia.
- 105 Santa Santi ch. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Santoura Santi.
- 105 Notias ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Santoura Santi.
- 106 Pleiada b. f. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Semiramis.
- 107 Sfinga Mou gr. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Sfinga.
- 107 Ppoulla b. f. (2010) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Shakkira.
- 107 Si My Love b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Silietta.
- 108 Gkri Star gr. c. (2014) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Sivylla.
- 108 Egoistria b. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Skersoza.
- 109 Miliotis Frankik b. g. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Smartie.
- 109 Olesia b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Smyrni.
- 109 Kallisto b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Sniper.
- 110 Santino gr. g. (2013) by Berber (GER) out of Sparkling Spirit.
- 110 Chapipi Chalepino b. f. (2011) by Haami (USA) out of Stachtoupouta.
- 111 Morena b. f. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Stymfalia.

- 111 Themida dk.b./br. f. (2014) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Stymfalia.
- 111 Miliotis Molitva dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Super Zina.
- 112 Saltash b. g. (2014) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Sweet Constantina.
- 112 Ela Petra Mou b. f. (2012) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Sweet Georgia.
- 115 Massimo b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tamama.
- 116 Sheittanis b. g. (2011) by Samim (USA) out of Thalisa.
- 116 Patapoufa dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Domingues (GB) out of Theklitsa.
- 116 Doctor Touch b. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Theklitsa.
- 117 Nestos b. g. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Thelma.
- 117 Aella b. f. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Thelma.
- 117 Okostispoutagazia b. g. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Thumbelina.
- 117 Noni b. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Thumbelina.
- 117 Igisianax b. g. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Tisifoni.
- 118 Theoprepi b. f. (2014) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Top Secret.
- 118 Miss Kika b. f. (2012) by Osool (USA) out of Tough Girl.
- 118 Zakka dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Traianoupolis.
- 119 Tremetousia Spirit ch. f. (2013) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Tremetousia.
- 119 Kapetan Giagkos b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tremetousia.
- 119 Aristoniki b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tserkotou.
- 119 Panagiota Santi b. f. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Tsiakoudina.
- 120 Gazela b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tsiakoutina Santi.
- 120 Aristomachos b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tsiakoutina Santi.
- 120 Jackies b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tsiantoura.
- 120 Lakaros b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tsiantoura.
- 121 Acropolis Athinon ch. f. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Velora.
- 121 Azoula b. f. (2011) by Jarah (USA) out of Vendetta.
- 121 Ntata b. f. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Vendetta.
- 121 Krios b. g. (2013) by Ippotis out of Vendetta.
- 121 Jason b. g. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Veronika.
- 121 Plus Sea dk.b./br. g. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Victoria Santi.
- 121 Silver Moon b. f. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Victoria Santi.
- 122 Elpida ch. f. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Victorias Love.
- 122 Panoliosiotissa b. f. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Vieneza.
- 122 Jubilee ch. f. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Violetera.
- 122 Vittis Dhias b. g. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Vittis Liberty.
- 123 Vittis Maro dk.b./br. f. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Vittis Power.
- 123 Vittis Star ch. g. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Vittis Princess.
- 123 Vittis Antonis ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Vittis Victory.

- 123 Anastass b. g. (2014) by Domingues (GB) out of Vittis Vision.
- 123 Marco Polo b. g. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Vounarkotissa.
- 123 Sir John ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Vronteri.
- 123 Morissa b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Vronteri.
- 124 Ipeiros ch. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Vrontoula.
- 124 Stiou ch. g. (2014) by Fabri (FR) out of Vuvuzela.
- 124 Warum Red ch. g. (2013) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Warum Andria.
- 125 Aifel b. g. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Warum Lady.
- 125 Theotokos ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Xanthoulla Star.
- 126 Ann Rosemary ch. f. (2012) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Zama.
- 126 Birdys dk.b./br. g. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Zeleia.
- 127 Majestic Twelve b. f. (2010) by Samim (USA) out of Zoumbi.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Πέμπτου Τόμου
Errata and addenda to Fifth Volume

Page

- 7 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Antravida is gelding and not as published.
- 44 The sex of the 2009 produce out of High Limit is gelding and not as published.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Έκτου Τόμου

Errata and addenda to Sixth Volume

Page

- 3 Majesty, chestnut, filly 2012 by Takkatamm (USA) out of Alien is renamed Diamond Elena.
- 3 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Alison Hayes is gelding and not as published.
- 3 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Alison Hayes is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Alkis named Alkimos is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Alkis is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Alkyonida is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex and color of the 2012 produce out of Alonissos is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Alonissos is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Altamura is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Amarna is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Amfimedi is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Androulla named Kenzo is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Antikleia is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Antilopi is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Aristomachi is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Arisvi is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The color of the 2012 produce out of Arkadjitou is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Arkadjitou is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Arkadjitou is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Armen is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Arta is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Balalaika is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Brown Beauty is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Carrera is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Chrysostomina Star is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The colour of the 2014 produce out of Chrysostomina Star is grey and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Clarissa is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Classic Maria is gelding and black and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Constantinas Pride is gelding and not as published.

- 20 The color of the 2013 produce out of Danielas Pride is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 20 Athanati bay filly 2012 by Takkatamm (USA) out of Debudante is renamed Georgia First.
- 20 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Debudante is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Dialekti is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Dragon named Lontari is gelding and not as published.
- 22 Megas Dimitrios, bay, gelding, 2012 by Takkatamm (USA) out of Dromolaxia is renamed Bulstrode.
- 25 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Elena's Beauty is gelding and not as published.
- 25 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Elenitsa is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Elias Symbol named Solonas is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Elias Tequila is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Ella is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The color of the 2012 produce out of Erevos is grey and not as published.
- 29 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Excelsior is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Filothea is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The color of the 2013 produce out of Foukasa is chestnut and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Foukasa is gelding and not as published.
- 34 The color of the 2014 produce out of Fugika is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 34 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Galiantra is gelding and not as published.
- 34 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Genovefa named Kostantass is gelding and not as published.
- 34 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Genovefa is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Gina Maria is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Glykeia Pantelitsa is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Glykia Elli is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Golden Angel is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Hawaii Bonus is gelding and not as published.
- 38 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Hawaii Romance is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The color of the 2012 produce out of High Explosion is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Holiday Land is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Ianthi is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Idalia Afroditi is gelding and not as published.
- 41 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Indigo is gelding and not as published.
- 42 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Ippodynami is gelding and not as published.
- 42 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Iptameni named Liakouras is gelding and not as published.
- 43 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Jawhara is gelding and not as published.
- 43 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Kakkaristra is gelding and not as published.
- 44 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Kalinka is gelding and not as published.

- 45 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Karaola Mou is gelding and not as published.
- 45 The sex and the color of the 2011 produce out of Karaola Mou is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 46 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Kastalia named Saronikos is gelding and not as published.
- 46 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Kastalia is gelding and not as published.
- 47 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Katerina Fighter is gelding and not as published.
- 47 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Katerina Fighter is gelding and not as published.
- 48 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Kim is gelding and not as published.
- 48 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Kim is gelding and not as published.
- 50 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Korason is gelding and not as published.
- 50 The color of the 2013 produce out of Kozani is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Ladoga Lake is gelding and not as published.
- 53 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Lady Ioanna is gelding and not as published.
- 53 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Lady Marion named Antis is gelding and not as published.
- 54 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Lady Thekla is gelding and not as published.
- 55 Templar, bay, gelding, 2011 by Haami (USA) out of Lais is renamed Ayvengo.
- 56 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Latifa is gelding and not as published.
- 56 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Lauru Fina is gelding and not as published.
- 57 Miliotis Boginia, chestnut, filly, 2012 by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Lauru Rimi is renamed Miliotis Marilyn.
- 58 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Lexeko Storm is gelding and not as published.
- 60 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Love Story is gelding and not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Loving Clarissa is gelding and not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Loving Orthodoxy is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Loving Theodora is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Luna Rossa is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 65 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Marias Barbie is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 65 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Marina is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Maritina is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Maritina is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Markantina is gelding and not as published.
- 68 The sex and color of the 2013 produce out of Mazeri is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 68 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Melia is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Messinia is gelding and not as published.
- 71 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Mikri Eliza named Sir Apostolis is gelding and not as published.

- 72 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Mikri Loullou is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Mikri Skevi is gelding and not as published.
- 73 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Miliotis Anilorak is gelding and not as published.
- 74 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Miliotis Elena is gelding and not as published.
The sex of the 2012 produce out of Miliotis Fiesta named Miliotis Andrikkos
74 is gelding and not as published.
- 74 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Miliotis Kikitsa is gelding and not as published.
- 75 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Miliotis Nebouna is gelding and not as published.
- 75 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Miliotis Rigina is gelding and not as published.
- 75 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Miliotis Victoria named Miliotis Foulos
is gelding and not as published.
- 75 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Mirabella is gelding and not as published.
- 76 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Miracle is gelding and not as published.
- 81 The color of the 2012 produce out of Nefelis Music is grey and not as published.
- 81 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Nekrothafitissa is gelding and not as published.
- 83 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Nikomideia is gelding and not as published.
- 84 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Notiada is gelding and not as published.
- 84 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Notiada is gelding
and brown and not as published.
- 84 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Omerta is gelding and not as published.
- 84 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Omikron is gelding and not as published.
- 85 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Omorfoula is gelding and brown
and not as published.
- 85 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Organza named Selvaggio is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Original Beauty is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Orthagoreia is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Ouranoupolis is gelding and grey
and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Pafitou is gelding and not as published.
- 87 The color of the 2014 produce out of Panakeia is dark bay/brown
and not as published.
- 88 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Panemorfi is gelding and not as published.
- 88 The color of the 2012 produce out of Paps is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 89 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Pati named Athienitis Again is gelding
and not as published.
- 91 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Poli named Dexter is gelding and not as published.
- 91 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Potenza is gelding and not as published.
- 91 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Pouroukountou is gelding and not as published.
- 93 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Princess Eirini is gelding and not as published.
- 96 The color of the 2013 produce out of Queen Evdokia is dark bay/brown and not as published.

- 97 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Queen Tereza is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 98 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Queen Valona is gelding and not as published.
- 98 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Queens Hash is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 98 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Raffina is gelding and not as published.
- 99 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Rain In Red is gelding and not as published.
- 100 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Rigaina is gelding and not as published.
- 101 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Roma is gelding and not as published.
- 101 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Romantica is gelding and not as published.
- 101 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Rosalinda is gelding and not as published.
- 103 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Samira is gelding and not as published.
- 104 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Santa Fe named Chrysostomos is gelding and not as published.
- 104 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Santa Tereza is gelding and not as published.
- 105 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Santia is gelding and not as published.
- 105 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Santoura Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 107 The color of the 2013 produce out of Sfinga is grey and not as published.
- 108 The color of the 2014 produce out of Sivylla is grey and not as published.
- 109 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Smartie is gelding and not as published.
- 109 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Sniper is gelding and not as published.
- 110 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Sparkling Spirit is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 111 The color of the 2014 produce out of Stymfalia is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 111 The color of the 2012 produce out of Super Zina is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 112 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Sweet Constantina is gelding and not as published.
- 113 Lord Manjula bay colt 2012 by Jarah (USA) out of Sweet Simone is renamed Starman.
- 115 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Tamama is gelding and not as published.
- 116 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Thalisa is gelding and not as published.
- 116 The color of the 2012 produce out of Theklitsa is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 117 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Thelma is gelding and not as published.
- 117 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Thumbelina is gelding and not as published.
- 117 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Tisifoni is gelding and not as published.
- 118 The color of the 2013 produce out of Traianoupolis is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 119 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Tremetousia is gelding and not as published.
- 120 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Tsiakoutina Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 120 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Tsiantoura is gelding and not as published.
- 120 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Tsiantoura is gelding and not as published.

- 121 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Vendetta is gelding and not as published.
- 121 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Victoria Santi is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 122 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Vittis Liberty is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Vittis Princess is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Vittis Victory is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Vittis Vision named Tassmanian is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Vittis Vision is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Vounarkotissa is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Vronteri named Astrapogiannos is gelding and not as published.
- 123 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Vronteri is gelding and not as published.
- 124 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Vuvuzela is gelding and not as published.
- 124 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Warum Andria is gelding and not as published.
- 125 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Warum Lady is gelding and not as published.
- 125 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Xanthoulla Star is gelding and not as published.
- 126 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Zeleia is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.